



THY KINGDOM COME

Prophecies and
Revelations

Luz de María

2024

www.revelacionesmarianas.com



Año del Señor, 16 de julio del 2024

IMPRIMATUR

Los mensajes que contienen la **"RÉVELACIÓN PRIVADA"** del Cielo dada a Luz de María desde enero del **2024** hasta el mes de junio inclusive, me han sido entregados.

Revisé con fe e interés estos Mensajes que forman parte del Volumen **"VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO"**, llegando a la conclusión de que son una exhortación a la Humanidad para que retorne al Camino que conduce a la Vida Eterna, siendo estos Mensajes una explicitación del Cielo en estos momentos en que el hombre debe mantenerse atento a no desviarse de la Palabra Divina.

En cada revelación dada a Luz de María, Nuestro Señor Jesucristo, la Santísima Virgen María y San Miguel guían en el caminar, el obrar y actuar del Pueblo de Dios en estos tiempos en que la Humanidad necesita la explicitación y la enseñanza contenida en la Sagrada Escritura.

El contenido de estos Mensajes es un tratado de Espiritualidad, de Sabiduría Divina y de moral para quienes los acojan con fe y humildad, por lo que recomendamos su lectura, meditación y praxis.

DECLARO que no he encontrado ningún error doctrinal que atente contra la fe, la moral y las buenas costumbres, por lo cual concedo el **IMPRIMATUR** a estas publicaciones.

Junto a mi bendición, expreso los mejores deseos para que la "Palabra del Cielo" aquí contenida resuene en toda criatura de buena voluntad.

Ruego a la Virgen María, "Reina y Señora de los últimos tiempos" que interceda para que la Voluntad de Dios se cumpla "así en la Tierra como en el Cielo". (Mt.6,10)

+Aratales

MONS. JUAN ABELARDO MATA GUEVARA, S.D.B.

Obispo Emérito de Estelí



IMPRIMATUR

Year of the Lord, July 16, 2024

The Messages that contain the **"PRIVATE REVELATIONS"** from Heaven, given to Luz de María, from January 2024 up to the month of June inclusive, have been delivered to me.

I have reviewed with faith and interest, these Messages, which are part of the **"THY KINGDOM COME"** Volume, concluding that they are an exhortation to Humanity to return to the Way that leads to Eternal Life. These Messages are an explanation from Heaven in these times, in which mankind must remain aware so as not to deviate from the Holy Word.

In each revelation given to Luz de María, Our Lord Jesus Christ, the Most Holy Virgin Mary and Saint Michael, guide the way, deeds and behavior of the People of God in these times in which Humanity needs the explanations and teachings from the Holy Bible.

The content of these Messages is a treatise on Spirituality, Holy Wisdom and Morals, for those whom receive it with faith and humility, for which its reading, meditation and praxis is recommended.

I DECLARE that I have not found any Doctrinal error that attempts against the faith, morals or traditions, for which I grant the **IMPRIMATUR** to these publications.

Together with my blessing, I would like to express my wish that the "Heavenly Word" herein can resonate with all creature of good will.

I pray to the Virgin Mary, Queen and Mother of the End times, to intercede for the Will of the Lord to be done "...in earth, as it is in heaven" (Mt 6,10).

+ Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB
Bishop of the Diocese of Estelí, Nicaragua

2 de noviembre del 2016

Dios siempre ha acudido en ayuda de Su Pueblo, siempre. Dios nunca nos ha dejado solos, somos nosotros los que dejamos solo a nuestro Señor, nuestro Dios. Como en tiempos antiguos somos un pueblo de dura cerviz. Ayer y hoy le seguimos ignorando y dejándolo solo, pero, aun así, Dios nos sigue hablando... nos sigue guiando... nos sigue alertando. Pero nosotros, Su Pueblo, seguimos sordos, no escuchamos Su Voz. Mas Cristo no se cansa y a través de instrumentos fieles que llevan Su Voz, Sus Enseñanzas y Sus Exhortaciones, sigue hablando a Su Pueblo, todo por amor.

Esta colección de Libros titulada **"VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO"** es una recopilación de Mensajes dados por Nuestro Señor Jesucristo y la Santísima Virgen María por medio de Su instrumento: Luz de María, a quien Cristo mismo llama Su profeta de los últimos tiempos. Ella es elegida de Dios para transmitir la Palabra Divina y es apremiante escucharla. Estos Mensajes son dirigidos a la Humanidad entera, no tengamos miedo.

Es necesario en este tiempo que vivimos, meditar interiormente estas Palabras y acogerlas, hacerlas vida para mantenernos firmes y fieles a la Verdad revelada y plasmada en la Sagrada Escritura, la cual en ningún momento se contradice con estos Mensajes, sino al contrario, estos explicitan lo que está revelado en Ella para que no seamos confundidos por el mal.

Deseoso está Nuestro Señor que abramos nuestros corazones y despertemos nuestra conciencia para que podamos corresponderle como Él se merece. Acojamos esta Palabra Divina que el mismo Dios pone a nuestro alcance y no seamos como los fariseos y sumos sacerdotes de aquel tiempo, que teniendo a Jesús al frente, no le reconocieron. Seamos aquellos por los cuales Nuestro Señor oró al Padre:

"Yo te alabo Padre, Señor de Cielos y Tierra, porque has ocultado estas cosas a los sabios y prudentes y las has revelado a la gente sencilla. Sí, Padre, así te pareció bien"

(Mt11,25)

Les bendigo en el Nombre del Padre, del Hijo y del Espíritu Santo a todos los que sean receptivos a esta Palabra y la compartan con sus hermanos.

Amén.



Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez.

November 2, 2016

God has always come to help His People, always. God has never left us alone; we are the ones who leave our Lord, our God, alone. As in ancient times we are a stubborn people. Yesterday and today we continue to ignore Him and leave Him alone, but even then, God continues to talk to us... continues to guide us... He continues to warn us. But we, His people, are still deaf; we do not listen to His Voice. Still Christ does not tire, and through his faithful instruments that transmit His Voice, His Teachings and His Calls, He continues to talk to His People, all for love.

This collection of books titled **"THY KINGDOM COME"** is a collection of Messages given by Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary through their instrument: Luz de María, whom Christ Himself calls His prophet of the end times. She is God's chosen one to transmit the Divine Word, and it is of the utmost importance that you listen to it. These Messages are addressed to the whole of Humanity; let's not be afraid.

It is necessary, in these times we are living, to meditate internally these Words and welcome them and make them life to keep us firm and faithful to the Truth revealed and reflected in the Holy Scriptures—which are not contradicted in these Messages at all, but quite the opposite. These Messages make clear that which is revealed in Scripture so we are not confused by evil.

Our Lord is eager for us to open our hearts and awaken our conscience so we can respond to Him as He deserves. Let us embrace this Divine Word that the same God places within our reach. And let us not be like the Pharisees and high priests of those times, who having Jesus in front of them, did not recognize Him. Let us be those for whom Our Lord prayed to the Father:

*"I praise you Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because you have hidden these things from the wise and learned, and have revealed them to little children.
Yes, Father, for this is what you were pleased to do" (Mt. 11:25-26).*

I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit, all those who are receptive to this Word and share it with their brothers and sisters.

Amen.

PRESENTATION

For all the children of God:

With patience and in obedience to the Divine Will, I continue sharing with all the children of God, what is Divine Property. These Calls from Heaven, which do not belong to me, belong to each one of you. They are your property, you being the reason for this Word to be revealed to Humanity with the purpose that it will be put into practice.

Each child of God is the Divine Love transformed into a human creature, announcing, calling and manifesting itself so no one will be lost and everyone will come to the knowledge of the Truth. Faith is the force that must move the engine each one of us possesses within, the motor that drives us to seek and know God.

We are stunned to see how this generation steers erroneously towards the Kingdom of Darkness. Evil is gaining ground, and as children of God, we must take seriously the Sacrament of Baptism: **WE ARE PRIESTS, PROPHETS AND KINGS**. In this instant each one has the responsibility to be one more evangelist, and for this you must possess the full knowledge of the Divine Word that we have in the Holy Scriptures.

The loss of Faith doesn't come in an instant but in the progression of works and actions that deteriorate the love for our God little by little. Faith needs to be nourished, and that nourishment comes to man through knowledge and the conscience. We need to acquire knowledge in order to expand the conscience and strengthen Faith.

Humanity needs to see the human body as far more than flesh that encases organs; the human body is the **TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**. Therefore, Christ reiterates to us that we possess more than just physical senses; we

possess spiritual senses, and man is endowed with everything necessary to maintain a closer relationship with God.

Man, a child of God, for the majority does not know that he can hope to maintain a relationship from the human "you" to the Divine "You" with greater intimacy and intensity and receive the fortitude to stand on his own two feet spiritually, against the constant attacks received from the devil.

Our generation sees from afar He who created it, and it has given itself over to practices that bring it closer and hand it over to the devil, as an act of rebellion against the fulfillment of the Commandments, Sacraments and Divine Laws. The devil offers licentiousness, not freedom, and after he uses man as he pleases, he will lead him to suffer in the fire. The devil doesn't give anything for free.

Man should know that evil exists, and that evil is willing to give Humanity everything it desires so it can feel good and comfortable doing what it desires. In a certain way, the human creature thinks God subjects him to the fulfillment of the works and actions in the likeness of Christ to give testimony of a true Christian, and this, in some cases causes rebellion and in others an example to follow.

In this instant Humanity is confused in the face of a wave of acceptances to modernisms of which the Law of God disapproves. Confusion comes when not knowing the Law and faith is lukewarm. Because if God is loved above all things and the Law of God is known, confusion cannot create any havoc, since the Law is clear and was not given just for the time of Moses but for all generations.

Brothers and sisters, we are facing the Signs of the Times. To know them gives man more reassurance to be able to recognize the signs and to make an effort to continually carry out what God asks of us.

Each one of us has upon himself or herself the Divine Blessing and the protection of our Blessed Mother, whom we invoke every instant, pleading for Her to accept us as one of her children, **WITH THE ASSURANCE THAT THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF SATAN AND THE CHILDREN OF GOD WILL ENJOY THE ERA OF PEACE.**

All efforts, all devotion, should not be carried out with the thought of this instant but with Faith in a better tomorrow, in which suffering will be forgotten and the surrender of this instant will be the best present we can give to the Blessed Trinity.

Brothers and sisters: let our actions be carried out with the assurance that each work and deed will expand for the good of our brothers and sisters, and each good deed will make an impact on the entire Universe.

Let us try to make the Earth not be entirely indifferent to its Creator; but that the light of the soul of His faithful will tell Him:

**WE ARE HERE AWAITING YOUR SECOND COMING, KING OF KINGS AND
LORD OF LORDS.**

In Faith,

Luz de María

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
JANUARY 2, 2024

Dear children,

**MAY MY BLESSING BE RECEIVED BY ALL, AND MAY YOU ALLOW
MY HOLY SPIRIT TO MAKE HIS DWELLING IN YOU.**

You have begun a new calendar year, in which there will be an increase of the tensions about which you have been warned.

**SPIRITUAL GROWTH IS ESSENTIAL IN ORDER FOR YOU TO
OVERCOME THE FIERCE TRIALS IN FRONT OF YOU.** My Most Holy Mother has shown you the way to move forward and strive by strengthening your faith.

Inconstancy (cf. James 1:3-4) is the enemy of the soul...
Living spirituality in your own way is not My Will...
Being irascible individuals leads you to live far from spiritual growth...
Being domineering leads you into decline...

Dearly beloved children of My Heart:

**IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO GROW, TO KNOW WHAT IS
HAPPENING AROUND YOU AND TO BE AWARE OF THE NEED TO
STAY FIRM AND FAITHFUL TO MY HOUSE.**

The tentacles of evil are branching out and penetrating all areas of My children's activity in order to make them fall in one way or another. The imperative of your losing eternal life is the goal and imperative of the Antichrist. Without being made known to you, the Antichrist is walking about certain countries in Europe and America, carrying his ideals with him so that human beings would continue to spread evil.

Little children, the winds of war are sweeping across the Earth; small countries are being reinforced in order to invade others, and in this way they will cause war to carry on increasing.

Pray, My children, pray: the Balkans will go to war.

*Pray, My children, pray: Russia and Ukraine will involve other countries
in the war.*

Pray, My children, pray: Venezuela will attack Guyana - pray.

Pray, My children, pray: Israel will experience isolation.

Pray, My children, pray: France will go to war.

Pray, little children, pray: Spain will not resist and war will come to this nation.

Pray, My children, pray: North Korea will attack unexpectedly and Taiwan will suffer; other countries will provide support to Taiwan.

Pray, My children, pray: North Korea will attack the United States and war will spread.

Pray My children, in such times My Legions led by Saint Michael the Archangel will be rescuing souls.

With sadness I announce to you that food will be scarce and that all humanity will suffer. The economy will falter, the United States will not respond, countries will return to their currencies and then to precious metals.

Little children, you need the information necessary in order to take prompt measures; this is not a game that you will be facing gradually - it is a reality that you do not want to see, and if you doubt the Devil will take you as his prize.

You are not heading into easy times: these are moments of great pain due to such great offenses in My Church. My Heart is bleeding, I am not respected and My churches are being taken over by Freemasonry, which does not delay in dividing My Church until it goes into schism.

Beloved little children, do not expose yourselves to the sun: it will cause great damage to the Earth. Darkness is approaching, advancing little by little upon Earth, and how many of My children will perish because of having mocked My Announcements. With its energy, the sun will cause the Earth to shake in one place and another with great force.

**ENOUGH IS ENOUGH, LITTLE CHILDREN, ENOUGH IS ENOUGH!
THIS IS THE TIME TO STOP, TO LEAVE EVERYTHING AND STOP
IN ORDER TO LOOK WITHIN YOURSELVES.**

Conversion will not be achieved through prayer alone, but rather through eradicating everything within you that keeps you from being recognized

as My children. Change must hurt and therefore all those whose health does not prevent it should offer fasts, not only from food, but from lack of love for their neighbor, fasting from pride, fasting from domination, fasting from believing that they know everything, fasting from foolishness.

You must go to the confessional, repent completely, intending very firmly to make amends, and receive Me in the Sacrament of the Eucharist, with hearts free of all evil and at peace with your brothers and sisters. The Works of Mercy (cf. Mt. 25:31-46) are very important in the process of conversion, as is praying with the heart, hand in hand with My Mother, Teacher of My children.

I INVITE YOU TO PRAY, REQUESTING THAT FROM NOW ON MY BELOVED ANGEL OF PEACE, WOULD SEND YOU BLESSINGS THAT ARE NECESSARY FOR YOU.

My beloved children, I invite you to change; without the necessary change within each of My children it will be difficult, very difficult, for you not to succumb to the temptations and offers of the Antichrist.

Pray and be creatures of good.

I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters, Our Lord Jesus Christ presents us with the fulfillment of many of the prophecies that he has mentioned to us little by little in the past.

We must prepare ourselves, and it is noticeable that He did not mention the material preparations that ought to be made: instead, this is an announcement of events intended to make us wake up from the lethargy in which we are living and leave the comfort zone in which the majority are at ease, not being aware of what has already emerged for humanity.

Above all, we are called to be creatures of good, maintaining peace so that impulsivity would not betray us, allowing vanity and arrogance to enter, which totally prevent spiritual growth.

We must not fear but rather change; we must be love as Christ is love, knowing how to forgive or to distance ourselves in order not to cause offense, being creatures of good and charity, accepting Our Blessed Mother as our Mother and Teacher.

Within the peace in which we all need to live, we will feel the blessing of the Angel of Peace: the blessing, as it is not his mission to speak to us at this moment.

Brothers and sisters, the coming time will not be easy, but everything is possible by the hand of "*Christ who strengthens me*" and burdens become light. Where there is love, sacrifice becomes a thorn filled with honey - of that honey which makes gall no longer gall, but Divine Honey that makes all things agreeable, even sacrifice.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
JANUARY 10, 2024

Beloved children of My Heart,

Receive My Love, My Peace and My Trust in the Will of the Triune God.

**I COME TO BRING YOU THE DIVINE WILL IN ORDER TO REMIND
YOU OF THE LOVE WITH WHICH YOU MUST LIVE IN THE MIDST
OF ALL TRIBULATION.**

Little children, you are children of My Most Holy Son, you are children of the Love with which My Divine Son gave Himself for you in order to redeem you from sin. You were born of My Heart and I hold you within It, interceding for each one of you.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

YOU ARE LIVING IN TIMES FORETOLD FOR ALL HUMANITY and yet, in the midst of these painful events for humanity, you still fail to cry out to My Divine Son for forgiveness of your wrong habits, for forgiveness and true repentance for going against the Teachings of My Divine Son.

Humanity is immersed in evil, which is spreading with greater force and leaving its trail of bitterness, hatred, resentment, vengeance and disobedience in the hearts of My children, whether they are lukewarm, knowledgeable or ignorant of the Divine Word. Therefore, children, do not think that you know or are aware of everything: you may falter from one moment to the next. The soul's nourishment is the Holy Eucharist: receive it and keep the peace.

My beloved and faithful children,

YOU ARE EXPERIENCING THE SUFFERING OF HUMANITY IN GENERAL. What has been foretold is coming with force: the seas are stirred up from the seabed, moving the waters, which are unleashed against coastal cities. Silent tsunamis will come to countries unannounced. Little children, do not be careless regarding the sea, it will become agitated from one moment to the next and you will suffer as a result of excessive confidence and disobedience towards calls for prudence.

The rains will be more intense, flashes of lightning will proclaim a warning call regarding the coming fulfillment of what has been prophesied; those who did not believe will do so and with fear they will see what is looming for humanity. Then what Heaven permits will be called "projects of misused science", **AND THEY WILL NOT SEE THAT THE MOST HOLY TRINITY IS TELLING THEM TO CONVERT.**

The earth will shake, the nations will know of earthquakes, which will be felt with great intensity, this being due to the influence of the sun on the Earth, causing real disasters.

Without being negligent, children, be disposed to remain in a state of grace (cf. 2 Cor. 12, 9; 2 Pet. 1:2) with a firm intention to change in your daily works and behavior.

The weather will become impossible to predict; climatic variations will surprise you - the changes will be a cause for fear. Not knowing what is approaching, anxiety will take hold of the human race.

Pray, children, pray. The west coast of the United States will know pain: laughter will be changed to tears.

Pray, children, pray for the Middle East: pray for Israel, My Divine Son's Sacred Heart continues to bleed, pained by so much death.

Pray, My children, pray for Indonesia, pray for Australia: they will suffer due to the movement of the earth.

Pray, My children, pray for faith to grow in each of you and that you would come out of this cooling of faith.

Pray, My children, pray for North Korea: it will act contrary to human logic.

CONVERSION IS NECESSARY (cf. Acts 3:19) IN ORDER FOR YOU TO STAY ON THE WAY OF MY DIVINE SON.

You find yourselves in apocalyptic times. Technological advancement has led you to be unstable in spirit and you have forgotten My Divine Son.

Look at the iniquity in which you live...

Look at how each one of you behaves...

Look within yourselves and change... otherwise, it will be more difficult for you to differentiate good from evil.

WHEREVER YOU LOOK, THERE IS CONTAMINATION DUE TO THE LACK OF LOVE, RELUCTANCE WITH RESPECT TO FAITH AND APATHY REGARDING CHANGE...

So many signs and signals are showing themselves before you and you yet continue in worldliness!

I call you to continue with lasting spiritual change; save your souls, little children. Be of My Divine Son. Carry the sacramentals with you, not forgetting the Rosary. Little children, in order for the sacramentals to exert their protection over you, you must be reconciled with My Divine Son and with your brothers and sisters (cf. Mt. 5:23-24), you must live the Commandments, receive My Divine Son in the Holy Eucharist, having gone to confession beforehand, and pray.

MY LOVE REMAINS WITH EACH ONE OF YOU: MAINTAIN YOUR TRUST IN THIS MOTHER WHO WILL NOT FORSAKE YOU.

Little children, live without doing harm to your neighbor. Be fraternal: do not be a cause of division (cf. I Thess. 5:15; Lk. 6:35). You know that My Divine Son will not abandon you and this Mother will protect you on every occasion.

I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters in Christ,

Our Blessed Mother calls us to be loving, fraternal and merciful; She calls us to be obedient, to be more of Her Divine Son and to live in His likeness, doing and bearing good in order to have that inner peace which does not allow us to fall into fear or dread.

Although we see signs of this time in which we live and are reminded of their description by the Prophet Daniel, knowing the word of Sacred Scripture and putting it into practice helps us to fulfil the desire to have a firm and strong faith that leads us towards conversion.

Nature has been surprising us recently with its aggression; it is as if it wants to wash the earth of man's sin.

Brothers and sisters, let us meditate on the words of Our Mother and let us pray for all people and for ourselves.

Amen.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL

JANUARY 15, 2024

Beloved children of the Most Holy Trinity,

**I AM SENT TO ENLIGHTEN THE WORK AND ACTIONS OF
HUMANITY. CONTINUE TO ACT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE
TEACHINGS OF OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST AND OF OUR
QUEEN AND MOTHER.**

From on high where I look at humanity, I find it devoid of God's Love, and what I find in its place within human hearts is a distorted concept of love.

What should govern the heart of every human being is the very Love of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

You are devoid of love, maintaining a faint notion of what Divine Love is; instead, you live with worldly love, primarily seasoned with licentiousness. You have forgotten the Divine, immersing yourselves in the insinuations that the Devil whispers in the ear of humanity.

**UNTIL LOVE REIGNS WITHIN THE HUMAN RACE IN THE
LIKENESS OF OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST, YOU WILL
CONTINUE TO LIVE OFF CRUMBS, BEING SHADOWS THAT
WANDER IN SEARCH OF WHAT YOU DO NOT HAVE.**

You have entered into what you will not be able to face without a radical change in the works and deeds of each one of you. You are heading for the most difficult times that you will face as humanity, amidst the onslaught of war, which, as you know, is the main objective of those who wield power over nations.

New nations will join war as it advances. The death of so many human beings causes great pain to Our King and Lord Jesus Christ and to Our Queen and Mother; it will be the Divine Hand which will put a very firm stop to the pretensions of the powerful who wish to exterminate a great part of the world's population.

**YOU ARE GOING TO BE LIMITED IN YOUR FREEDOM TO WORK
AND ACT.**

**DISEASE HAS ARRIVED, AND WITH IT, LIMITS WILL BE
IMPOSED IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES; THEREFORE, PREPARE NOW!**

Those who cannot prepare themselves materially should maintain their faith that Our Queen and Mother will bring you what is necessary for you to continue without growing faint.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray that the greatest possible number of human beings would penetrate the Divine Mystery of Love and attain salvation.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ: humanity will once again know pain.

Pray: you will continue to be lashed by the force of nature.

Pray for Mexico, it will be shaken.

Darkness is approaching.

Keep your faith firm, being Christ-like rather than worldly.

Pray without faltering.

Receive My Blessing.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

Teachings of Our Lord Jesus Christ on love: Mk. 12:30-31; Lk. 6:35; Jn. 13:34-35; Jn. 15:9-10; I Pet. 1:22; I Jn. 3:18; I Jn. 4:7-8; I Cor. 13.

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

St. Michael the Archangel makes us aware of what is happening at this time and the seriousness of what is expected, but at the same time he makes us reflect on the responsibility that each of us has within salvation history.

Knowing that the earth will continue to shake, that there will be drastic changes and that nature has awakened so that the human race would react, let us be among those who say yes to God, keeping our faith growing.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
JANUARY 20, 2024**

Dearly beloved children,

THE WAY OF FAITH KNOWS NO LIMITS, IF THAT FAITH IS TRUE.

I am God, and being God I go from person to person, knocking at the door of their heart (cf. Rev. 3:20), trying to find My own Love in My children, without managing to find what I long for: "the love of the creature".

My children,

YOU ARE LIVING AT A TIME OF DEEPEST CHAOS, when the human race has lost its sense of reality and has fallen into the deceptions of innovations that crush the Truth; you enter into lies, confusion, deception...

Children, knowledge is necessary, otherwise you very easily fall into thinking that sin does not exist, and where will you go without Me? Technological advances are of great importance for all humanity, but there is a part of science that has taken hold of knowledge precisely in order to cause the annihilation of the human race...

**AND I WILL NOT ALLOW IT. BUT I WILL ALLOW THE
PURIFICATION OF THE FREE WILL THAT REIGNS IN THIS
GENERATION - DEPRAVED, LICENTIOUS, DEHUMANIZED,
ARROGANT, WHICH SCORNS ME
AND SCORNS MY BELOVED MOTHER.**

I AM BOTH MERCY AND JUSTICE!

Darkness will come, the darkness in which people will be unable to see their own hands; then cries and pain coming from the greatest depths of the human being will be heard.

How many of My children are living without a reason, looking at life without meaning, suffering because they are empty; they fill themselves with so much filth that they deny themselves the possibility of being bearers of My Love (cf. I Jn. 4:16).

You must become softer, otherwise you will be fertile ground for the enemy of the soul. Soften that heart of stone (cf. Ezek. 11:19-20) so that you would reach the moment when we meet in the inner chamber, recognizing Me.

I love you, children, I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Faced with the words of Our Lord Jesus Christ tinged with events of nature that will increase and events regarding the involvement of more countries in war, what can we do as children of Christ?

We can be part of the spiritual change of every human being, which can change the course of some of the events already announced.

Brothers and sisters, the hardest part of what will happen awaits us, and becoming more aware of the importance of being part of the Holy Remnant is a goal for each one of us.

Amen.

THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY JANUARY 20, 2024

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I intercede for each one of you at this singular moment for humanity.

**I COME TO INVITE YOU TO REMAIN ON ALERT:
TURMOIL IS GROWING AND THE WINDS OF WAR ARE
INTENSIFYING, WITH MORE COUNTRIES JOINING THIS
SCENARIO OF PAIN FOR HUMANITY.**

My children, do not be indifferent to what is happening, which will spread to the whole Earth in one way or another. War brings pain, hunger, death, desolation, illness, injustice, ingratitude and more.

Disease is progressing and again my children are threatened by disease. Use the Good Samaritan Oil, the pineapple recipe, and each of you should increase your body's defenses: take vitamin C .

Little children, do not attend crowded places; there are people who are sick at this moment and who allow disease to progress by refusing to acknowledge that they are sick.

Rough seas will flood beaches and neighboring towns: be cautious, little children, be cautious.

Pray, My children, pray for Chile, Colombia and Argentina: they will be shaken.

Pray, My children, pray for California: nature will bring moments of anguish.

Pray, My children, pray for Indonesia: it will be shaken.

Pray, My children, pray for Mexico: its ground will be forcefully moved.

Pray, My children, pray for Japan, pray for England: war will affect them.

Children, continue constantly changing your lives, becoming more spiritual, growing in love, charity, understanding and knowing My Divine Son better in Holy Scripture (Jn. 5:39) so as not to be deceived.

Keep my Divine Son company in the Most Holy Sacrament of the Altar; adore Him, attend the celebration of the Eucharist and receive My Divine Son having confessed beforehand.

Beloved children, **CONVERT, AS THIS IS URGENT FOR YOU!**

Discern, little children; know My Son so that you may recognize Him in works and deeds. Be loving: it is more difficult for those who are not loving to have a heart of flesh.

**PAY ATTENTION TO NEWS THAT WILL SHOCK HUMANITY,
COMING FROM THE CHURCH OF MY DIVINE SON.**

Be constant in your life, in your works and deeds; be creatures of good - do not spread poison wherever you go, do not allow the evil one to possess you.

I carry you in My Immaculate Heart; I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

Heaven has recommended the following to strengthen the immune system and increase the body's defenses: Vitamin C, Echinacea, raw garlic, ginger, artemisa annua, ginkgo biloba, moringa, green tea, and use the Good Samaritan Oil.

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Our Mother confronts us with the reality in which we are living so that we would remain attentive to the progress of war, in which more countries are joining. She alerts us to the wave of natural disasters that are scourging and will scourge the Earth, to the danger of disease and to the increasing confusion that is constantly growing before the eyes of the People of God.

How important it is to know in order to be able to recognize!
How important it is to use the mind, memory and reason in order to know how to recognize Our Lord Jesus Christ at every moment!

Brothers and sisters, Our Mother warns us because what we are living through is a reality. Let us pray, brothers and sisters, to Our Queen and Mother of the End Times. I invite you to learn more about this Title:

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY JANUARY 25, 2024

Dearly beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**AT THIS MOMENT OF SUFFERING FOR HUMANITY, WHAT I HAVE
ANNOUNCED TO YOU THROUGH THE AGES IS COMING WITH
FORCE.**

The human race is waiting - waiting for other moments, waiting for other times, but My children, time has been shortened, the seas are being

stirred up from the ocean floor and coastal regions will suffer; they will be affected and the laments of humanity will be great.

My children, the climate will be unpredictable: rains will be stronger and ever more intense, because what has been prophesied will be fulfilled , as it is God's Word. He has sent Me (at this moment) so that you would know the Divine Plans in advance, and yet even with this knowledge, there are still children of mine who do not believe, who do not feel fear and who mock My Divine Son and this Mother.

They scorn everything that has the flavor of Jesus Christ My Divine Son and later they will regret it; then they will weep, prostrate themselves and ask for forgiveness. Why not do it at this moment?... so that, when extremely difficult times come, My Divine Son's Mercy would already be with you and so that My children would maintain the faith necessary to overcome the labor pains that the whole Earth will experience.

My little children,

I call you by My Love to enter My Ark of Salvation. I guide you to My Divine Son. I lead you to calm waters, because a person who lives by My Divine Son will not look with the same eyes as other children of Mine who do not believe in the Word that the Most Holy Trinity sends them from Heaven, anticipating events for them so that they would not grow faint, but on the contrary, so that their faith would increase: not out of fear, but out of love for the Most Holy Trinity.

Little children, water will be scarce, the climate has changed; water will be scarce, food will be difficult to acquire and currencies will be devalued so much that it will be difficult to acquire what is necessary. I am alerting you so that you would have what is necessary for you, My children.

BY DIVINE WILL I HAVE BROUGHT YOU NATURAL MEDICINES SO THAT YOU WOULD SURVIVE DISEASES THAT ARE APPROACHING AND OTHERS THAT ARE ALREADY TO BE FOUND ON EARTH. Do not take diseases lightly: some are manufactured, but others are on Earth as a result of the sin of humanity, and it is urgent that you, My children, should have what is necessary.

BECAUSE I LOVE YOU, BECAUSE I CARRY YOU IN MY IMMACULATE HEART, REMAIN UNITED, HELP EACH OTHER, AND MAY EACH PERSON BE A SUPPORT FOR OTHERS (cf. Heb. 13:16).

Unite, My children; pray for each other, as what the Devil despises most is unity, love and feeling and seeing My children constantly receiving My Divine Son, for He is the Divine Food, the Delight of Angels, and if you can receive Him, do so now - receive My Divine Son now, because later you will perhaps not be able to receive Him.

I bless you, My children, wherever you are; I bless your hearts, minds and thoughts, conscious and unconscious. I bless your hands, your feet, I bless your whole body and I bless your gifts of speech so that you may be bearers of love and unity, so that you may be recipients of the Word of eternal life.

*I bless you in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.
Amen.*

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Maternal Love is reflected in the protection that Our Mother gives us at all times. The instructions that Our Lady lovingly gives us always need to be kept in mind.

The awareness that humanity must have continues to be important, for God is God and His Will is fulfilled both in Heaven and on Earth, whether the human race believes or not.

Brothers and sisters, let us act: we are being asked to convert – let us act now!

When humanity hears distant dates for the fulfillment of the Prophecies, it goes further into decay, plunging into idolatry, into worldliness, and falling into the hands of the Devil. We have to live each day as if it were our last, being prepared and convinced with a faith that is firm and strong.

Brother and sisters, Our Mother tells us in the Message that She has been sent. By whom? By the Most Holy Trinity at this moment in order to tell us the Divine Plans in advance; this is the reason at the present moment,

so that we would prepare ourselves spiritually, but we all know and are aware of the mission of Our Holy Mother from the instant that she said her "Fiat" to the Archangel Gabriel.

Amen.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
JANUARY 30, 2024

Beloved children of the Most Holy Trinity, I am sent as the Prince of the Heavenly Legions.

The Earth will move a little more on its axis; some species of animals will disappear and the human race will have to adapt to new climates in the midst of decay in every aspect of life.

Nature will slowly overwhelm humanity and the nations will be purified by the action of man against God's creation and by actions against man himself.

How much evil, how much degeneration, how much madness, how much depravity and how many heresies weigh over all humanity!

**I, SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL, AM PROTECTING YOU;
INVOKE ME AND YOUR GUARDIAN ANGELS.**

By infiltrating the Church of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, Freemasonry has led a lukewarm humanity without any wish for Salvation into error.

CHILDREN, THERE IS A LACK OF PRAYER, A LACK OF PRAYER, A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE, LACK OF A FIRM FAITH, one that does not flit from one place to another wanting to know what Our King and Lord Jesus Christ is keeping in reserve for another time.

Children of Our Queen and Mother, the human race will decline further spiritually - so much so that some Divine Decrees are being brought forward by Divine Will, while other Decrees that are subject to the response of the human creature have been cancelled due to the prayer and the reparation of those who pray, who convert and make reparation for those who do not believe.

Keep in mind that pride made Satan fall and because of pride, human beings, due to the human ego, do not allow themselves to be humbled,

and this consumes them until they fall. (cf. Mt. 23, 12; James 4, 6; Gal. 6, 14)

Children of the Most Holy Trinity,

HUMANITY IS IN DANGER, not only from elements coming from Space, but from attacks that have been prepared for the nations of the world. The danger due to the war that has started and is spreading to other countries is serious. War will continue until it becomes widespread and humanity will be overwhelmed by it and by shortages of all sorts.

WAKE UP, HUMANITY! Do not continue sleeping; you are suffering and will suffer more due to attacks, most of them against Catholicism.

Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, pray strongly for the protection of men and women who are consecrated to Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, pray for the faithful instruments that Heaven has designated to bring you the Divine Word and the Word of Our Queen and Mother.

Children of the Most Holy Trinity, increase your faith, confess your sins and receive Our King and Lord Jesus Christ in the Eucharist.

PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY: this is not prayer by repetition but praise to the Mother of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ and an experience of the life of Our King.

This very intense calendar year will lead some to greater union with the Most Holy Trinity; it will cause other human beings to rush towards evil of their own free will, **JOINING THE HORDES OF THE ANTICHRIST, WHO WILL NOT DELAY IN APPEARING. CONTINUE FEARLESSLY TOWARDS UNITY WITH THE MOST HOLY TRINITY**; although the future of humanity is full of pain, live with Faith in a new dawn where Our Queen and Mother, united with the Angel of Peace and all the Angelic Legions, will send the Antichrist to the infernal depths by Divine Will, and in the end the Immaculate Heart of Mary will triumph.

I bless you,

St Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters, let us lift up our supplication with a single heart:

St. Michael the Archangel,
defend us in battle.
Be our defense against the wickedness and snares of the Devil.
May God rebuke him, we humbly pray,
and do thou,
O Prince of the heavenly hosts,
by the power of God,
thrust into hell Satan,
and all the evil spirits,
who prowl about the world
seeking the ruin of souls.
Glorious St Michael the Archangel,
defend us with your sword,
enlighten us with your light and protect us with your wings.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST FEBRUARY 5, 2024

My beloved children, receive My Divine Love for every human being.

**MY LOVE DOES NOT STOP, IT REMAINS CURRENT, GROWING THE
WHOLE TIME FOR THE GOOD OF ALL.**

My beloved ones,

**YOU ARE MY GREAT TREASURE, WHICH IS WHY I CONSTANTLY
OFFER YOU MY INFINITE MERCY.**

You are going through one of the most difficult, unstable and excessively sinful times, when animal instincts have gained greater weight in man, and when people kill one another without mercy.

The sun's level of aggression towards the Earth is dangerous; fires will be extensive and My children will perish as a result. Coronal mass ejections will be so strong that it will be impossible to prevent them from affecting My children, altering their health. **DANGER IS APPROACHING FOR HUMANITY FROM THE VAST UNIVERSE, BEING A SOURCE OF UNCERTAINTY AND GREAT DISTRESS FOR EVERYONE. YOU WILL FEEL AS IF YOU ARE GOING TO PERISH...**

More countries will become involved in the war and the scenario will become more chaotic. Secret technology, created for war and unknown to humanity, will come to light at the height of the Third World War.

You will continue to suffer due to nature; water, fire and wind are part of the purification and the first fruits of the spiritual change that everyone must achieve.

My children, diseases are already among you: one created by those who use science for evil - a new disease, and another that has mutated. From My House you have what you need to repel these diseases, but, My children, those who expose themselves for amusement will suffer.

LITTLE CHILDREN, THE MOMENT HAS COME WHEN THE ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION IS NEAR. Do not be lukewarm - My children are firm in the faith, they know that I will not abandon them.

"Do not allow yourselves to be deceived in any way. First must come the apostasy and the appearance of the adversary of religion, the instrument of perdition." (cf. 2 Thess 2:3)

Dear children,

I HAVE CALLED YOU SO OFTEN TO CONVERSION AND YET, FACED WITH THE CURRENT ATTACKS, FACED WITH HUMANITY'S WORKS AND DEEDS, YOU DO NOT BELIEVE!

Children,

HOW FOOLISH YOU ARE, YOU WHITENED SEPULCHRES!

(Mt. 23:27-29)

YOU SAY THAT YOU PRAY TO ME, AND YET YOU SCORN ME BEHIND MY BACK, AS YOU SCORN YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

Pray, My children, intercede for Chile: the fury of nature has caused pain for My children.

Pray, My children, pray for the United States: it will shake - chaos is coming.

Pray, My children, pray for countries at war.

Pray, My children, pray about the protests that are spreading from country to country, causing devastation.

Pray, My children, pray for yourselves that you would grow in love, mercy and compassion.

Pray, My children: pray and be creatures who receive Me daily.

**I AM STRENGTH FOR THOSE WHO HOLD ME IN THEIR HEARTS,
WHERE THEY KEEP ME IN ORDER TO BE WITNESSES OF MY LOVE.**

Pray My children, pray and make reparation.

Beloved children, keep everything that I mention to you on paper. The mind cannot retain so many years of My Love towards you - it is necessary for you to have everything on paper that I have mentioned to you.

I bless you, My beloved children, I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Faced with so many painful attacks happening to humanity at this moment, I share with you some of the Messages that I have received since 2009 which deal with what is occurring at this moment.

Brothers and sisters, the earth will experience a great threat coming from Space, about which revelation has repeatedly been given to us:

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

25.09.2010

Beloved, prepare yourselves: the sun will pour out its wrath against man; the earth will be covered with fire and the air will no longer be man's friend. The Earth will spin on itself, the sun will be hidden and darkness will come. There will be days of agony, during which faith will be tested.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

01.11.2016

The force of the elements rotating in space has shortened the days; terrestrial movements are accelerating due to the fragility which man has brought to the Earth. Asteroids and meteorites approaching the Earth will increase.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

05.2009

Beloved, just as today humanity is facing a new disease, so will it face others, born of man himself and of his desire for power. You must pray in order that the wall which is a force for good would remain standing, and you should all unite in this way in order to strengthen creation and therefore man. Do not think about those who do not believe in My calls: remain firm in battle, but in a battle of love, since love conquers all, "through love for God and neighbor."

Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary have made incessant calls to pray for Chile, requesting prayer 215 times.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

27.12.2010

Pray for Chile, death will come; Pray for My children.

Revelation about Civil War:

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

10.05.2015

The great Nation of the north, the United States, will be communist without being so; it will abhor My Son and will thereby bring the chaos of its people upon itself. Civil war will come, causing men great pain.

The day when this reaches the United States is not far off. Brothers and sisters, these are times for reflection, prayer and action.

Amen.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
FEBRUARY 9, 2024

Beloved of the Most Holy Trinity,

**I AM SENT TO BLESS YOU AND TO BRING PEACE TO THOSE WHO
LACK PEACE, TO BRING LOVE TO THOSE WHO WANT TO HAVE
LOVE, AND THIS I WILL DO!**

Faith is essential (cf. Jn. 14:1; cf. Mt. 17:20) on the part of humanity in order to be strengthened during these end times in which, as part of the human race, **YOU WILL LIVE THROUGH THE PERIOD OF THE APOCALYPSE AT THE HANDS OF THOSE WHO WANT TO REPLACE OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

The time has come when, as the Mystical Body of Christ (Cf. I Cor. 12:27), you will suffer and be purified so that afterwards, like the most precious stones, you might shine in the name of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ and in the name of Our Queen and Mother of the End Times.

Children of the Most Holy Trinity and of Our Queen and Mother of the End Times:

**YOU ARE ALREADY AT THE BEGINNING OF TIMES OF FAMINE,
WHICH IS WHY I HAVE CALLED YOU TO SOW.**

Pray children, pray, North Korea will suddenly spread pain to humanity. As part of a faltering humanity, you will be tested in every aspect, you will be sifted. Those who need to be purified should purify themselves of their own free will. So many of you read or hear this Call of Mine without taking note of it, feeling that this call is not for you, acting like the Pharisees! How many, due to their pride, think that they know everything, yet in the end they will be tested regarding love (cf. I Cor. 13:13), not knowledge!

Beloved of the Most Holy Trinity, the sun will grow dark and the cold on earth will be cruel to humanity; some of you will not be able to stand it.

AT THAT MOMENT THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN LOVE, PEACE, HOPE AND CHARITY TOWARDS THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS WILL BE ENLIGHTENED. You must therefore grow in love, faith and charity so that the Divine Sun would illuminate the lives of those

who have remained willing to be closer to the Most Holy Trinity and Our Queen and Mother than to the things of the world.

The nights will be long and tortuous for those who have walked alone without Our King and Lord in their hearts and disobeying Our Queen and Mother.

FOR THE MYSTICAL BODY OF CHRIST, SUFFERING WILL INCREASE FACED WITH THE OBSTACLES THAT WILL BE PUT IN YOUR WAY, DUE TO A NEW SPIRITUALITY THAT YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO FOLLOW WITHOUT FEELING GUILTY. THIS IS THE WAY OF PERSECUTION, OF THE CROSS, OF FALLS, OF FLAGELLATION - THE PATH TO PAIN FOR THE MYSTICAL BODY.

Children of the Most Holy Trinity and of Our Queen and Mother, war is not far away; war will unleash the greatest torture for humanity.

NONETHELESS, NOT EVERYTHING IS PAIN FOR THE MYSTICAL BODY OF CHRIST: Food from Heaven awaits you, the fullness of the Gifts of the Holy Spirit, the unconditional love of Our Queen and Mother; the satisfaction awaits you of having fulfilled your duties as children of the Most Holy Trinity, of having believed and kept the faith.

Pray, children of the Holy Most Trinity, pray urgently, pray with perseverance, pray with your heart.

Pray, children of Our Queen and Mother, pray so that in the darkness you might see without light through your fruits of good and love for your neighbor.

Pray, pray in season and out of season for spiritual strength to be in each of you.

Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, pray for Argentina, which will suffer severely. Pray for Chile, pray for Japan.

I bless you as the Defender of the Father's Throne.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

God the Father sent his Son Jesus Christ to redeem us from sin in a Supreme Act of Love towards humanity and in a Supreme Act of Mercy towards us.

At this time when humanity rejects the Most Holy Trinity and Our Most Holy Mother, we await, as has been announced to us, the Purification of humanity, except that the human race does not want to become aware of what the purification will be. We are already living in the purification and we can see what is happening in different countries of the world, but attention is not being paid to it.

Saint Michael mentioned to me that what has begun will not stop; it will rather increase and the specter of war will arrive soon, together with famine and new diseases. Therefore, St Michael asked me to start praying with my heart, making reparation for personal sins and those of all humanity, saying:

*My Lord and my God, I recognize that I am a sinner.
I beg you to forgive my sins and those of humanity.
I do not deserve Your Mercy, but I beg You to look upon me with Your
infinite Mercy.
and I will strive with all my strength to persevere my faith in You.*

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY FEBRUARY 13, 2024

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, receive My Maternal Blessing.

**AS QUEEN AND MOTHER OF HUMANITY, IT IS MY DUTY TO KEEP
YOU ATTENTIVE TO THE COMMANDS OF MY DIVINE SON.**

You know that conversion is urgent and yet My children do not want to convert. Humanity's interest lies in sinful things that continually present you with experiences that are unknown and totally outside of what a true child of God would do.

Children of My Divine Son,

You are about to begin Lent; consider whether you will have another time like the present for the doors of Divine Love to open as they do now; afterwards it will be difficult.

Children, the time of Lent is the moment to repent for all works and deeds that have not been done in accordance with the Commandments of God's Law, the Sacraments, Works of Mercy and other pious ends to which My Divine Son has called you. .

**THIS LENT IN PARTICULAR, YOU SHOULD BE PEOPLE DEVOTED
TO PRAYING WITH THE HEART.**

You must be new people, creatures of good; become aware of your bad habits and your failings towards your brothers and sisters. Free yourselves from the snares of the Devil (cf. Eph. 6:11-18) and you will see yourselves as you are.

This Lent in particular, you must be clear that the Love of God and neighbor are not two different things, but one law (Mt. 22:37-40), and whoever fails to comply with this law is in serious sin.

Pray, children, pray for those who live with resentment in their hearts, for those who take the lives of their brothers, for those who defame their brothers, for those who kill the innocent. These children of Mine are in danger of being trapped by the demons lying in wait for humanity.

Pray, children, pray for the youth so that young people would regain their sanity and so that hearts of stone would become flesh again. The evil one wants to exterminate youth.

Pray, children, pray for the leaders of the nations; the arrogance of those who possess nuclear weapons will make them use them, destroying part of humanity.

Pray, children, pray as the Mystical Body of the Church and thereby continue the teachings of My Divine Son, remaining faithful to the Teachings of the true Magisterium.

*Pray and repent, children of My Divine Son, pray for those who will suffer due to serious natural events.
Pray for those who will cause attacks.*

Pray for those who do not respect the Birth, Passion, Death and Resurrection of My Divine Son Jesus Christ.

Beloved children, this Lent, those who can fast from food should do so; otherwise offer another fast. Be charitable to those who need it. "Love your neighbor as yourself." (Gal. 5:14)

Beloved children, live spiritually prepared as if each day were your last. Prepare yourselves and nourish your faith!

START THIS ASH WEDNESDAY WITH COMPLETE FAITH, LIVING IN DIVINE LOVE, BEING NEW CREATURES.

The earth will continue shaking and nature will wreak havoc. The human race will cause great pain.

Be people who pray and make reparation for those who do not love and who cause My Divine Son pain.

I BLESS YOU IN A SPECIAL WAY AT THE START OF THIS SPECIAL LENT. MY LOVE PROTECTS EACH ONE OF YOU.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Faced with this forceful Message from Our Mother to begin Lent, let us say: "*Your Will be done on earth as it is in Heaven.*" Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
FEBRUARY 15, 2024**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

**I INVITE YOU TO CONVERSION, TO BE CLOSER TO MY DIVINE SON.
TURN AWAY FROM WHAT IS WORLDLY AND SINFUL.**

You know full well, little children, that what I have revealed over time are revelations to be fulfilled little by little, and, at a time when humanity is at its furthest from My Divine Son, that these revelations will occur if the human race does not convert.

What is subject to man's response will befall the human race as purification if it does not respond to the Divine Will. That which is subject to man's response via prayer and doing good is in the hands of man, and if man complies, the Prophecy will be diminished or the Most Holy Trinity will eliminate it.

If you respond as human beings by converting at this time when My children – all My children - should pray fervently, the Angelic Choirs will come to you to protect you.

I invite you to pray, My children, for priests, so that they would issue a strong call for prayer in this period of Lent, that they would call to conversion so many of the children of My Divine Son who are so far from Him and constantly offend Him.

All this distance is due to the snares of the Devil and his legions, which are hanging over men, constantly tempting them to fall and to turn away from My Divine Son.

My little children, the Devil is poisoning hearts - the hearts of My children, the hearts of the children of My Divine Son, by means of the traps that are placed in their way so that they would become bitter and despise My Divine Son and despise their neighbor, as well as everything that signifies the Divine.

Not all traps are those of evil, children; there are traps set by men themselves who use science for evil and use it to destroy humanity. You must learn to discern, My children - to discern, because all the while greater restrictions are being placed on what is God's Will so that the children of My Divine Son would work and act against the Divine Will.

My little children,

**WHAT IS COMING IS EXCEEDINGLY SERIOUS: YOU CAN NEITHER
IMAGINE IT NOR THINK OF IT. LEAVE IT IN DIVINE HANDS, BUT
CONCERN YOURSELVES WITH TRANSFORMING YOUR LIVES,
WITH CONVERSION, CHILDREN, WITH HELPING YOUR
BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WITH ABANDONING SELFISHNESS**

**AND PERSONAL GLORY, AND WITH ATTENDING TO YOUR
NEIGHBOR WITHOUT YOUR NEIGHBOR HAVING TO ASK YOU.**

My dearly beloved children, receive My Divine Son, attend the celebration of the Eucharist and receive My Divine Son after having come to confess your sins.

Little children, the problems of the nations are increasing every day; war is unstoppable, children, and that is why I call you to pray for all the countries that are involved in war at the present moment.

I CALL YOU TO PREPARE YOURSELVES FOR EVERYTHING THAT WILL HAPPEN TO YOU, BUT REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE NOT ALONE, MY CHILDREN, because I love you, because you are children of My Divine Son, because My Son knows what each one of you needs, what each one of is asking for. I repeat, My children - yes, children, set about becoming saints, set achievable goals for yourselves, as each battle won is a precious pearl that you place in the Crown of My Divine Son.

Be love, My children: be love and the rest will be added unto you; may every effort to convert be colored by love, making everything easier for you.

**FORTY DAYS OF JOURNEYING TOWARDS THE RESURRECTION,
WALKING TOWARDS A NEW LIFE, CHILDREN, AND THERE MY
JOYOUS SON AND THIS JOYOUS MOTHER ARE WAITING FOR
YOU, BECAUSE WE KNOW THAT YOU, MY CHILDREN, WILL
MANAGE TO CONVERT.**

I love you, little children; I warn you, and you know full well what is going to happen because you know the Prophecies, but there are some children of Mine who only know what interests them most about the Prophecies, and what they may have left aside is the Great Chastisement that is going to fall on humanity, and what they have left aside may be what they are facing right now.

My children, keep in mind that you will experience pain, since this generation is not responding in the Divine Will, but is turning its back on My Divine Son, and it is through purification that you will go back to seeking My Divine Son, and in the end you will be able to live Heaven in advance and profit from the sacrifice being made at this moment.

Pray and offer up; make reparation, My children.

I love you, and because I love you, I beg you not to seek revelations out of curiosity, but to prepare yourselves, above all spiritually.

(As there are 106 brothers and sisters in prayer, Our Mother asks us:)

I ask you to lift up your sacramentals, your rosaries, weapons of spiritual defense. As Mother of My Divine Son, and as I have been entrusted at this moment with conveying the Word, the Divine Will to you, I therefore bless your sacramentals so that they might be a defense against the enemy of the soul, so that they would be a defense against the Devil and his minions, so that these sacramentals which I bless would encourage you to continue advancing along the path of good, and so that they would graft into each one of you the necessary love and the disposition necessary for you to remain willing to fight for Eternal Life.

My children, may your rosaries in particular have this blessing, which so many of My children need at this moment, and may whoever kisses that Rosary feel the sweetness and love of this Mother at all times and bring peace to those who wear it and to those who kiss this Holy Rosary.

I bless you, beloved children, in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Amen.

And may the peace of the Holy Trinity be in you, and may you say together with Me:

"O God, create in me a pure heart, renew me within with a steadfast spirit. Do not cast me away from Your Face, do not take Your Holy Spirit from me." (Ps. 50 (51), 10-12).

May you remain in the Peace of My Divine Son. Amen.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

We received this Word from Our Most Holy Mother which we were not expecting today. God acts when His children cry out. And as children who cry out for all humanity, we have been filled with Love from on High in moments when we need it as part of humanity and personally.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
FEBRUARY 19, 2024

Beloved children, receive My Blessing.

Beloved little children:

**CONTINUE ON THE PATH OF INTERIOR CHANGE, THE PATH TO
CONVERSION. ENTRUST YOURSELVES TO ME AND MY HOLY
MOTHER, WHO PROTECTS YOU AT ALL TIMES.**

Be creatures of good, of blessing for all your brothers and sisters, radiating My Love at this time when the lack of love inhabits hearts like a parasite.

My children, you must prepare so that in the urgent times through which you will have to live because of humanity's disobedience, you might rid yourselves of snares and fears and face whatever comes with faith. Be a help to your fellow men so that they would not fall into despair and would not act hastily.

The sky will appear to burn, progressing from country to country and then growing dark; do not move at that point - stay where you are and offer yourselves to Me, acknowledge your faults and pray, pray.
(Cf. Mt. 26:41; cf. Lk. 21:36)

Beloved, My Mystical Body will suffer because of loving Me in "spirit and truth" (Jn. 4:23); you will not only suffer persecution, but the pain of experiencing the contempt to which I will be subjected by My children and those children of Mine of other beliefs who will enter My Churches in order to desecrate me.

**I GRIEVE, MY CHILDREN, I GRIEVE OVER SO MANY OFFENSES,
OVER SO MUCH PROFANATION OF WHAT IS SACRED!**

Dear children,

MY BELOVED ANGEL OF PEACE, MY BELOVED ENVOY, IS COMING TO HELP YOU. This creature of My House will come to you in order to show you true Love - My Love of which he has drunk and by which his spirit has been nourished in order to give it to humanity, which, not recognizing him, will hate him and, when it does recognize him, will not accept him.

He will be put through great trials, wounded and persecuted by order of the Antichrist. My beloved Saint Michael the Archangel will protect and defend him with his Shield. My Angel of Peace, My Envoy, will come to give himself to everyone who wishes to listen to him and to rediscover the path to My House.

I mentioned My Messenger in advance in a very well-known form of Marian Invocation, but he has not yet been found due to a lack of openness to the revelations. He will be followed by women of faith and a group of My faithful children who will see wonders; they will respect him and love him. His Word is from My House, his mark of distinction is My Love.

Little children,

MATURE SPIRITUALLY!

Apostasy in My Church is imminent. The Devil knows that he does not have much time left and is striving to present idolatry, lies, and falsehood to My children in order to confuse them and thereby increase his bounty of souls.

THIS IS A TIME OF PREPARATION, AMIDST THE PAIN OF THIS LENT. IT IS A MOMENT FOR SPIRITUAL STRENGTH THROUGH FAITH, HOPE AND CHARITY.

Without forgetting that you have to fill your hands with good works, do not forget to carry out those good works enlightened by My Holy Spirit and by the faith of those who love Me. I call you to be spiritually wise and to know My Word, (*cf. Jn. 5:39*), because I do not want a pagan wisdom, but one focused on My Word that is and will be forever and ever (*cf. Mt. 24:35*).

*Pray, My children, pray for countries that will suffer earthquakes,
including Argentina, the state of Baja California, Costa Rica, Brazil,
England, Mexico, Nicaragua.*

*Pray, My children, pray for your brothers and sisters, for those who,
despite being innocent, are taken to war.*

*Pray, My children, pray for those who will fall in the Balkans and cause
consternation for humanity.*

Pray My children, pray for one another.

Being in Lent, remain spiritually alert:
One person should be their brother's shoulder...
May another be their brother's hand...
May another be charity...
May another be love for their neighbor...
May another be the word that gives strength...
May another be the hand that lifts the fallen...

Pray in and out of season.

Evil does not stop, whereas My children pause over foolish things.
Welcome the trials with love and continue on the path before the Devil
stops you.

My beloved, you are not alone; do not fear, but fear doing evil.

You are My beloved children and I look upon you with Love, with Eternal
Love.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Throughout human history, Heaven has sent Special People to wake up its children from the spiritual lethargy in which they have always lived due to human will. Although man disobeys, Heaven overflows with Mercy, concerned that the majority of humanity should convert and obtain Eternal Salvation.

This time in which we are living is no different. The Most Holy Trinity will send a Person filled with the Holy Spirit to help this generation, especially as regards spiritual growth and the understanding that we cannot live without God, so that we would marvel at Divine Omnipotence.

The Envoy will arrive after the presentation of the Antichrist to the world, so that he would not be confused with him. This is why he will come in the most savage moments that humanity will experience; his mission is to rescue the greatest possible number of souls and to confront the Antichrist in order to unmask him.

The Envoy, filled with the Maternal Love of Our Most Holy Mother, together with the Heavenly Armies, will fight the fiercest spiritual battle of the end times, commanded by Our Queen and Mother, who will crush the head of Satan, and in the end the Immaculate Heart of Mary will triumph.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
24.02.2013

Children, do not fear, do not fear. I will send My Legions from on High to defend My Church and with them I will send a Defender who will fight against evil and against the Antichrist, whom he will defeat.

Amen.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
FEBRUARY 29, 2024

REVELATION OF THE FIRST SECRET

Beloved children of the Most Holy Trinity,

**I SHARE WITH YOU THE BLESSING OF OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER,
IN ORDER THAT IT MAY BE THE STRENGTH WITHIN YOU FOR
PROFESSING THE FAITH, WITHOUT DENYING OUR KING AND
LORD JESUS CHRIST IN THE VERY SERIOUS TIMES THAT ARE TO
COME FOR YOU.**

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, the progress of war has at the same time opened the hearts of some human beings who, fearing war, are looking to pray to the Most Holy Trinity and to Our Queen and Mother, requesting their consolation. War is not only between Powers, but - worse, between insensitive people.

I encourage you to be creatures of peace (cf. Mt. 5:9) so that you would always succeed in working and acting in the way that Our King and Lord Jesus Christ taught you: the peaceful person is humble and vice versa. I call you to be people who are constantly looking to love their neighbor (cf. I Jn. 4:7), hungry to receive the Holy Eucharist and to keep the Commandments of God's Law.

Beloved,

NOW THAT YOU HAVE ENTERED INTO THE PURIFICATION AND THE SUCCESSION OF NATURAL, SOCIAL, RELIGIOUS AND MORAL EVENTS, IT IS GOOD FOR EACH OF YOU TO REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO WHAT IS HAPPENING SO THAT YOU WOULD NOT BE CAUGHT UNAWARES.

This generation has joined the Devil's strategy in greatly offending the Most Holy Trinity and Our Queen and Mother in inconceivable fashion. Despite this, Infinite and Divine Mercy protects you at all times in order to free you from the clutches of Satan.

Beloved,

I COME TO REVEAL THE FIRST SECRET GIVEN BY OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER TO HER DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA:

THE PRECURSOR OF ELIJAH'S ARRIVAL ON EARTH IS THE ANGEL OF PEACE; HE IS THE ONE WHO COMES TO OPEN THE WAY IN THE FACE OF THE TERRIBLE ACTIONS OF THE ANTICHRIST AGAINST THE PEOPLE OF OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST. (cf. Mal. 4:5-6; cf. Mt. 17:10-11)

On account of this great Divine Plan, the Angel of Peace is an angel because he has the mission of being a Messenger of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ in order to unite you in fulfilling the Divine Will at the worst moment through which humanity will be living.

The Angel of Peace, Messenger of the Divine Word -

will open hearts...

will fertilize the soil of each heart with Divine Love...

will sow the seed so that the beloved Prophet Elijah would reap what is sown by a few faithful souls, restoring love in families before Our King and Lord Jesus Christ arrives in His Second Coming.

Children of the Most Holy Trinity, here is why the arrival of the Angel of Peace is important:

He will fight spiritually, intellectually and physically against the attacks of the Antichrist and his demonic legions...

It is he who will be alongside the faithful People and who will have the Divine Word in his mouth...

It is he who will convert a small number of human beings for the good of their souls and their salvation...

He will continue his Mission beside the Prophet Elijah, but in another part of the Earth...

Children of Our Queen and Mother, it will be the force of nature that will confront you with great famines and above all with great diseases – eradicated and unknown. You will experience darkness and the desolation of not being able to communicate as you have until now with your loved ones on other continents, in other countries and places; silence on Earth will do good in the face of the current hubbub. Then some will believe in the revelations and regret not having believed.

Children of Our Queen and Mother, the pain caused and that will yet be caused to Our King and Lord Jesus Christ will lead all areas of the life of humanity to regress; the sun will be obscured and cold will come over you. It is only those who continue faithfully waiting for the fulfillment of God's Will and those who maintain their faith who will see the light that they carry in their souls and will not live in darkness.

**DURING THIS LENT, WHICH IS DIFFERENT FROM OTHERS, YOU
WILL SHARE WITH OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST SOME
PAINS OF HIS SACRED PASSION.**

Hold onto your faith as the great treasure that it is; only those who love and respect Our King and Lord Jesus Christ will stand firm until the end, being accompanied by My Celestial Legions.

Our Queen and Mother will never abandon you; She will remain faithful to her children, rescuing those who wish to be saved.

I protect and assist you.

Saint Michael the Archangel

HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

By Divine Order, our beloved protector Saint Michael the Archangel has opened the **First Secret of the five that have been given to me**. Grateful to the Most Holy Trinity, to Our Queen and Mother and to Saint Michael the Archangel, today we progress in the knowledge of how events will unfold.

In the morning of **January 5, 2013**, by Divine Will, the Most Holy Virgin Mary made known to me five revelations concerning events that will happen in the near future. I must remain silent until I am told, because Heaven itself will make them known.

Saint Michael the Archangel reveals to us on this day the first of the secrets that were given to me: *"the arrival of our beloved Angel of Peace as Precursor of the Prophet Elijah"*, thereby clarifying the panorama of events.

The Angel of Peace is the precursor of the Prophet Elijah, and this is not surprising, because we had already been informed that the Angel of Peace was taken to Heaven and received the gifts and virtues from the Holy Spirit for cleansing the path of impiety, of the lack of knowledge, of human folly and disbelief. For this reason, Saint Michael tells me that the task entrusted to the Angel of Peace is a very serious one, because humanity finds itself at a point when what has already been announced by Divine Will will occur.

I want to share with you, brothers and sisters, that people will be genuinely waiting for the Angel of Peace, and when the time comes, the human race will wish that it had believed before.

I share with you some of the Messages I have received:

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

05.11.2011

Enoch and Elijah will come to proclaim the Kingdom of God in the midst of the persecution of My children, in the midst of great signs in Heaven and great commotion throughout the Earth. Do not wait: events will happen one after the other.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

16.02.2022

The human race wants to erase all traces of Me. It will not succeed in doing so: that would be as if it could live without air. It will be a moment of pain and hope, as I will send My beloved Saint Michael the Archangel, guarding My beloved Angel of Peace so that he might sustain you with My Word, call you to continue resisting until the imminent arrival of My Mother, who will combat evil.

My people, keep in mind My faithful Elijah. (1 Kings 19:10)

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

06.09.2022

My Angel of Peace is neither Elijah nor Enoch; he is not an archangel, he is My Mirror of Love for filling every human being that needs it with My Love.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

MARCH 7, 2024

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

**YOU MUST CHANGE, EVEN IF I LOVE YOU WITHOUT CHANGE. I
BEG YOU TO TRANSFORM YOUR LIVES INTO A CONSTANT WALK
TOWARDS THE GOAL, WHICH IS TO FULFILL GOD'S WILL.** (cf. Mt
7:21)

You have not heeded My Pleas, My Teachings through these Revelations... You have not learned to transform yourselves and you are still walking in unfaithfulness towards My Son...

You must prepare urgently for change as you are going to be judged on love, on works (cf. Mt. 25:31-46), and you must present your hands with

abundant works on behalf of the conversion of your brothers and sisters, but firstly on behalf of your own conversion.

Very difficult times are coming, little children: times of great trials, as you know, times of labor pains, and you -

must maintain your faith in the midst of great calamities... You must turn your gaze towards My Divine Son and let nothing keep you from maintaining My Divine Son at the center of your lives... but you must bend your knees...

You must stretch out your hands towards your brothers and sisters and be merciful towards them, because sin condemns a person, it condemns My children.

**AS A SORROWFUL MOTHER, MY HEART IS CONSTANTLY BEING
PIERCED BY SEVEN SWORDS OVER AND OVER AGAIN, BUT YOU
ARE GOING TO REMEMBER THESE WORDS, MY CHILDREN, YOU
WILL REMEMBER THEM AND WILL REGRET NOT HAVING BEEN
AWARE OF WHAT I AM TELLING YOU, BECAUSE YOU ARE ONLY A
SHORT DISTANCE AWAY FROM GREAT SUFFERING ON A HUMAN
LEVEL.**

You must soften your hearts (cf. Heb. 3:7-11; cf. Rom. 2:5-6). Leave your chains behind now, the hardening of the human ego: throw it far away from you!

I ask you to pray, My children, but to also pray with works and actions.

Pray for the Middle East.

*Pray for all nations that are becoming involved in the armed conflict
leading to the Third World War.*

Dearly beloved, look at the signals and signs of this time that anticipate the great suffering of this generation, such as there has never been before. Sodom and Gomorrah suffered and were destroyed (Gen.19:24-25), but in My Heart as your Mother, I wish that all would be saved, My children, I wish that all would be saved and that you would come to keep faith in your heart, in your mind, in your thoughts, in your works and actions; for whoever has love in their heart has a great treasure, which cannot be compared with anything else in the world and which has no spiritual comparison, because he who is love has everything: everything.

My little children, My Son is love, but at the same time he is a Just Judge. This generation has fallen to the lowest point, falling into the greatest of offenses towards My Divine Son. How My Heart grieves over this, over the base acts that are being committed at this very moment against My Divine Son and this Mother, and Humanity, immersed in darkness, continues to sink further because it cannot see the light.

My children, walk uprightly, fulfilling the Commandments, go to receive My Divine Son in the Celebration of the Eucharist, adore My Son in the Sacrament of the Altar. **MY CHILDREN, I ACCOMPANY YOU, I ACCOMPANY EVERY PERSON WHO COMES BEFORE MY DIVINE SON IN ORDER TO WORSHIP HIM, SO THAT THEY WOULD NOT BE ALONE, BRINGING TO THEIR HEART WORDS AND FEELINGS OF LOVE TOWARDS MY DIVINE SON.**

May faith increase in you at all times, My little children, so that you may continue to walk uprightly and in preparation, as you are doing and more, in order that you would be capable of experiencing in your flesh the pain of betrayal, the bitterness of the gall, the pain of the cross, and then taste the honey of the Resurrection together with My Divine Son.

Little children, I love you, I bless you, your families and all your relatives, and may strength be reborn in you so that, through that strength, you would lead your relatives who have not converted towards total conversion.

I love you, My children, and I ask you to lift up your Sacramentals and especially your Holy Rosary in order for it to be blessed again and sealed with the Precious Blood of My Divine Son in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

In keeping with the Love of Our Mother, let us strive to achieve inner change and prepare ourselves so that events would not find us asleep in

the lethargy of disbelief. Let us pray in season and out of season, let us pray with our works and acts.

Brothers and sisters, what our eyes will see, no creature has seen before. Is this because the offenses committed by humanity have exceeded everything in the past?

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
MARCH 8, 2024

Beloved children, receive My Maternal Blessing:

Children, My Divine Son calls you at all times to serve your brothers and sisters and to remain in the last place (cf. Mc. 9:35), so that you would find the essence of humility and in humility, discover love for My Divine Son and for your brothers and sisters.

Little children, in these turbulent times for humanity, I invite you to be creatures of good, converted and convinced, maintaining faith at all times. Be faithful to My Divine Son, be creatures of good, maintain faith, hope and charity.

Little children, suffering does not wait: it has been poured out upon the Earth, advancing quickly from country to country. Humanity is scourged by the elements at the sight of such indifference on the part of the human race towards the Commands of My Divine Son.

You are at war; the time of pain has arrived, the enraged world powers will threaten each other until pride takes hold of those who fear losing power, and they will take the first step.

**HUMANITY IS HANGING BY A THREAD THAT IS ON THE POINT
OF BREAKING, WHICH WILL BRING ABOUT THE MOMENT
GREATLY FEARED BY MY CHILDREN AND GREATLY DESIRED BY
THE DEVIL.**

Remain on alert! Attacks are beginning in one place and another, bringing fear to My children in various countries, not forgetting that communications will be interrupted: each person should keep necessary material in printed form, otherwise it will be difficult for My children to retain what We have shared with them by Divine Will.

Volcanoes will awaken, the earth will shake: for this you must prepare, without panicking, but with your faith held high and trusting in My Divine Son, in My beloved Saint Michael the Archangel and in this Mother. Continue on the straight path without deviating.

Little children, I call you to stop **NOW** and reflect on your spiritual state!

Little children, strengthen your immune system **STARTING FROM NOW!** This is necessary for you.

Remember that after moments of trial, peace will come; whoever will offer themselves and make an effort to change will have their reward, as will those who convert presently.

Pray, little children, pray for Argentina, it will suffer.

Pray, little children, pray for Ecuador and Chile, their land will be forcefully shaken.

Pray, little children, pray for Germany, this nation will be shaken by man.

Pray, little children, pray for Japan, it will suffer due to nature and to man.

Beloved children,

DO NOT FEAR, MY DIVINE SON IS PROTECTING YOU AND AS A MOTHER I HOLD MY PROTECTIVE MANTLE OVER MY CHILDREN. MY BELOVED ANGEL OF PEACE IS ASSISTING YOU ALREADY.

Receive My blessing.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

Downloadable booklet about medicinal plants that help the immune system: Vitamin C, raw garlic, ginger, moringa, green tea, echinacea,

artemisia annua, ginkgo biloba and Good Samaritan Oil. Downloadable booklet...

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Our beloved Mother keeps us protected with her Maternal Mantle, but each one of us must remain in a state of grace. It is necessary to be faithful to the Most Holy Trinity and obedient to Our Most Holy Mother.

We know that we find ourselves at a very delicate point as part of humanity. The spiritual battle at this moment confirms for us that, spiritually, we have to walk towards the Most Holy Trinity, being faithful.

Brothers and sisters, Our Mother shared with me that several European countries will be invaded, not from outside, but from within their own territory.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

MARCH 14, 2024

(The following Message is being published today, but was received on the 14th in a prayer group)

My beloved children, I bless you.

I COME TO YOU AS A LOVING FATHER TO GIVE MYSELF TO EACH ONE OF YOU, TO GIVE YOU MY LOVE SO THAT YOU WOULD LIVE IT.

I do not want you to stop due to your free will...

I do not want you to have a wrong understanding of human respect...

I want you to love and respect the Divine Will so that it would not be replaced at any time by your desires or whims...

My children, beloved of My Heart, at this moment misused free will is obliging Me to act as a Just Judge regarding the human will that is rising up against My Will.

MY CHURCH IS WALKING, CHILDREN, BUT WALKING WHILE TASTING THE BITTER CHALICE.

I am alerting and warning you so that you would not experience greater pain than you can bear, but although I warn you, you are not obedient, and you will be sorry later under the shadow of death on earth. You will be sorry for not having obeyed when the earth shakes, when you see the flames on the earth, seeing an earth burning in the midst of the combat of nations - a humanity that the great powers of the earth want to extinguish through war.

MY HOUSE SHOWS YOU PITY, BUT THE HUMAN RACE KNOWS NO LIMITS AND CONTINUES TO OFFEND ME CONSTANTLY; AND YET I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE AND LOVE, LOVING AND FORGIVING THE HUMAN RACE UNTIL I COME TO YOU WITHOUT WARNING, AND YOU WILL BE SURPRISED AT ALL THE EVIL THAT YOU HAVE COMMITTED.

This generation, children of My Heart, will take part in fighting, in fighting born of free will (cf. James 1:13-15; Gal. 5:13), a product of violence and a product of the human lack of awareness. You do not see "Goliath", who is arising with ever greater strength and more power over humanity, intimidating everyone with the shadow of death - and this "Goliath" is nuclear energy, beloved children.

There will be those who will celebrate the defeat of their brothers in great and fateful acts of violence. My Mercy, however, desires that those who remain by My Side, who maintain their faith in Me, who do not go into their burrows because they have faith in Me, would bear witness to that faith. Not by confronting their brothers who come to scourge one country after another, but with prayer and action, helping those who may have denied Me until that moment. Yet you should never forget that I forgive and love, I love and forgive, and I want you to do so as well.

My children, so much, so much will be altered and affected by radioactivity! Yet this is precisely why there are so many threats at this moment, coming from some powerful countries towards others, because none of them wants history to point to them as the one that started the massacre of humanity.

TRUST IN ME: BE TRUE CHILDREN OF MY WILL AND DO NOT ALLOW FEAR TO ENTER INTO YOU, FOR I, MY CHILDREN, WILL NEVER FORSAKE YOU. (cf. Jn 14:1-2)

I TAKE YOUR REQUESTS AND PLACE THEM WITHIN MY HEART, AS I COME TO MY CHILDREN SO THAT THEY WOULD NOT BE

AFRAID, IN ORDER TO WARN THEM AND SO THAT THEY WOULD NOT FALL INTO THE TEMPTATIONS OF EVIL.

My little children, if you see some or many of your brothers and sisters running from one place to another, keep the faith, retain your composure and do not run like creatures without faith, because wherever you are, My Legions of Angels will arrive and protect you. In exchange, however, I need you be in a state of grace and if you are not, may I find you striving to have grace in you, My children.

I love you and do not want to make you afraid, but:
I want you to take the right course and strengthen your faith.
I want you to banish selfishness and to live according to My Way rather than the way of the world.

I HELP YOU BY BRINGING YOU THE STRENGTH FOR YOU TO WORK AND ACT IN MY WILL, and if you have nothing to eat, My children, I will send, if necessary, Manna from Heaven to feed My faithful, to feed My children: all My children, absolutely all of My children.

You have the certitude that this Jesus of yours, He who walked with the Cross, who was nailed to a Cross, allowed all this and accepted it with great Love precisely so that at this moment you would continue walking within My Love and with the assurance that I am not going to leave you on your own, but that I always listen to those who cry out with a sincere heart.

You will face terrible scourging, but if you maintain your faith, if you are convinced, you will be able to move a mountain from one place to another (cf. Mt. 17:20-21). Save your souls, My children, wake up, My children; do not stay lying on the ground - exalt My Name, which is above every name, and I will continue to protect your path.

Little children of My Heart, I Myself will take you to the Immaculate Heart of My beloved Mother because the Immaculate Heart of My Mother is the Ark of Salvation for My children.

You need to pray and to be obedient, being creatures of good.

My little children, I bless the Sacramentals that each one of you is carrying at this moment, I seal them with My Precious Blood and bless you in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

We have received a Message filled with Love, such as only Christ knows how to do. We are happy because Heaven guides us and encourages us to continue, assured of Divine protection.

As humanity we have led Our Lord Jesus Christ to start using His Justice in the face of human misconduct. Disobedience is the beginning of all evil.

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ is the same as yesterday, today and forever, and He does not change, no matter how hard the times may be; it is our generation that has to change in order to achieve the desired goal.

May a change of attitude mark the start of attaining Eternal Life.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST MARCH 15, 2024

My beloved children, within My Heart you continue to receive My Love. I love you and I forgive you, I forgive you and I love you.

CHILDREN, I CALL YOU TO LIVE HOLY WEEK IN CONTEMPLATION.

Be obedient (cf. 2 Cor. 10:4-7; Rom. 5:6) and live this Holy Week as you have never lived it before. This is one week in the year in which you should not go out to celebrate, but should rather meditate within yourselves concerning your personal works and actions. It is necessary for you to meditate and to prepare for the rest of your life. Personal change is not momentary, but is the basis for you to work and act in My Way. I want you to taste the land that "flows with milk and honey" (Ex. 3:8), but each person chooses obedience or disobedience with their free will.

NOT BEING AFRAID OF MY WARNINGS, NOT BEING AFRAID OF THE REVELATIONS GIVEN BY MY MOST HOLY MOTHER, NOT BEING AFRAID OF THE ALERTS OF MY BELOVED SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL, SPIRITUAL PREPARATION IS ESSENTIAL AT THIS MOMENT.

War is advancing at a slow but steady pace, which can change in an instant, and what you used to see in the distance, you will see in front of you from one moment to the next. This great scourge of war causes horror to those who suffer due to it at this moment and will spread across the earth, being fatal for My children, whom I invite to live without losing faith or hope or security in the protection of My House.

Children, remain on alert! I announce to you the appearance of one of the diseases that misused science will bring to humanity, seriously affecting the respiratory tract (1), as well as the skin briefly, with severe headaches. When the human race is worrying about the symptoms, this disease will have progressed, causing serious damage to My children's lungs.

Beloved children, the awakening of several volcanoes will begin sequentially, limiting some air flights, causing fear in My children who live near the volcanic giants.

At this moment the Devil is easily taking hold of a large part of humanity, blinded by the debauchery of the flesh, surpassing the debauchery of Sodom and Gomorrah. The Devil and his minions have invaded the Earth in search of their bounty of souls, and My children are pleasing them.

RESIST, LITTLE CHILDREN!

RESIST SO MUCH TEMPTATION; BE STRONG, REMAIN IMMOVABLE - THERE ARE TOO MANY SNARES OF EVIL: women dress with great obscenity, men wear tight clothes and with fabrics similar to those of women. How much sin and disturbance there is in the life of this generation!

MY HOUSE HAS WAITED PATIENTLY FOR THE HUMAN RACE TO CHANGE, BUT YOU ARE DISOBEDIENT, CONTINUING WITH YOUR DEGENERATE TASTES AND PLEASING THE DEVIL. THIS IS THE TIME WHEN HUMANITY WILL FEEL THE WEIGHT OF ITS VERY SERIOUS FAULTS, WITH WHICH IT OFFENDS ME.

Pray, My children, pray: the earth will shake strongly, being felt in several countries at the same time.

Pray, My children, pray: humanity will experience pain due to the disobedience, pride and dishonesty with which you offend Me.

Pray My children, pray for My Church: a part of My children are in confusion. Some of My Churches have been and will continue to be desecrated, while those who should take care of My House permit their use as places of entertainment. How My Heart is afflicted!

My beloved children, pray and make reparation, visit Me in the Blessed Sacrament, receive Me in the Sacrament of the Eucharist, where I strengthen you and love you.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

(1) Medicinal plants recommended by Heaven to strengthen the respiratory system are: pine, hawthorn, mullein, eucalyptus, echinacea and pineapple - read page 22 of the booklet about.

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

United in adoration and gratitude to Our Lord Jesus Christ, let us pray:

*Be forever praised, my Sacramental Jesus,
In Heaven and on Earth, may Your Name be praised.
Be forever praised, my Sacramental Jesus,
In Heaven and on Earth, may Your Name be praised.
May my Sacramental Jesus be forever praised, adored and venerated,
with Mary, conceived without the stain of original sin.
My Lord and my God! We are prostrate before You, before Your Divine
Word, fighting against our own human nature in order to fulfill Your Most
Holy Will.*

We are thirsty for You, my Lord and my God! We are thirsty for Your Word - not because we do not love You or do not feel You, but because we always continue to thirst for You as we need Your strength, we need Your surrender to the Father's Will.

*May you be adored at all times and in all places, for You are the King of Glory, the King of Power and Majesty, for You are the Master of all creation; may you be praised and adored now and for all eternity.
We surrender to Your Will like a child in the arms of its Father.*

Amen.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL

MARCH 18, 2024

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, as Prince of the Heavenly Host I come to you by Divine Order.

You are children of the Most Holy Trinity and Our Queen and Mother:
Nourish your faith by fulfilling God's Will, receiving Our King and Lord in the Sacrament of the Holy Eucharist.
Nourish your faith by practicing Holy Scripture, loving your brothers and sisters, fulfilling the Sacraments and all the Works of Mercy, reading books by the Fathers of the Church.

STRIVE TO BANISH SELFISHNESS – it leads you to look only at yourselves and makes you believe that everything that exists does so for you. Selfishness leads you to fall into arrogance. There are so many arrogant people who do not see themselves and continue to be more arrogant by the moment, thinking that they deserve everything; and when they will see themselves, selfishness will have caused spiritual leprosy (cf. Prov. 16:18-19).

At the moment:
Spiritual human beings are lacking...
Truth is lacking...
Humility is lacking...
and there is a lack of correct knowledge of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, so that you would be willing to stop looking for wrong paths, wanting to know more about Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

As Prince of the Heavenly Legions:

I call you to live by being true, which you will only achieve through humility.

I call on you to respect one another as brothers and sisters.

I call on you to respect the true instruments that the Most Holy Trinity and Our Queen and Mother have chosen for this very difficult moment.

CHILDREN OF OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER, YOU ARE GOING TO LIVE THROUGH TRAGIC, TRULY INTENSE TIMES; IF FAITH IS NOT STRONG AND FIRM, (cf. I COR. 16:13) IT WILL BE MORE DIFFICULT FOR HUMAN BEINGS TO FACE THEM.

Continue without feeling fear; live without fear, knowing the Divine Word (cf. II Tim. 3:16-17) so that you learn to be love towards your fellow men. Try to talk without shouting, children, no matter how heated the conversation may be.

Children of the Most Holy Trinity, there is so much evil in humanity, so much envy (cf. James 1:22; I Cor. 13:4) that the power of the Devil abounds and his ways of doing evil are sought by man himself, through brothers who have given themselves over to darkness.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

I HAVE BEEN GIVEN THE TASK OF ACCOMPANYING SOULS TO THE IMMACULATE HEART OF OUR QUEEN AND THE MOTHER OF HUMANITY; IT IS OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER WHO LEADS YOU TO THE THRONE OF THE TRINITY.

MY INTERCESSION IS FOR EACH ONE OF YOU, THAT I MIGHT RECEIVE YOU AND BRING YOU BEFORE OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER, SO THAT YOU MAY TASTE THE HEAVENLY BANQUET.

Receive My continuous Protection.

Saint Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Saint Michael the Archangel comes to give us a lesson on how to advance in the spirit, since it is difficult for a person to manage to live and face what is approaching without a firm faith. Lukewarmness in faith makes a person weak, becoming just one more among the lukewarm, and such a person falls.

Saint Michael the Archangel lets us see clearly that the trials are hard and that we must soften our hearts and dominate the human ego in order to use it for good.

He alerts us so that selfish people would analyze themselves and refuse to nurture certain feelings.

Let us thank Saint Michael the Archangel for coming and guiding us.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

MARCH 23, 2024

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MAY MY BLESSING BE A BALSAM FOR EACH ONE OF YOU IN THESE PAINFUL TIMES FOR HUMANITY, painful moments like the pain that My dearly beloved Son experienced out of love of humanity once He was arrested by the Roman soldiers; pain that lasted for three long days until the Sunday of His Resurrection, pain that continues to be repeated for each one of His children who denies Him, who offends Him, who scorns Him, who commits sacrilegious acts, for all forms of disobedience, for each one of His children who scorns Me.

The commemoration of Holy Week begins with cheers and jubilation that will soon finish, as with some of My children who draw near to My Divine Son and then, seeing what My Divine Son in His Will does not give them, they turn away from Him, denying Him and not loving Him.

LITTLE CHILDREN, I PRAY THAT YOU WOULD LIVE THIS HOLY WEEK, WHICH HAS BEEN MENTIONED BY MY DIVINE SON AS A SPECIAL WEEK, given human works and actions, given that nature

continues to act strongly, given the refusal to take seriously these Holy days of reflection, of forgiveness, of mercy, as what it is: **A DIFFERENT MOMENT IN THE LIFE AND SPIRIT OF THE HUMAN RACE.**

IN THIS HOLY WEEK, THE HOLY SPIRIT WILL BE POURED OUT IN A SPECIAL WAY, as a preparation so that you, My children, would be able to go on, event after event, without losing faith; for this, however, you have to remain duly united to My Divine Son.

AS A MOTHER I BESEECH EACH OF YOU, LITTLE CHILDREN, TO BE PREPARED FOR YOUR LIVES TO CHANGE FROM ONE MOMENT TO THE NEXT.

Humanity is a breath away from suffering due to serious and great events, announced beforehand by My Divine Son, by this Mother and by My beloved Saint Michael the Archangel.

Some of My children cannot see the tentacles of war; these come silently, causing pain and dread through terrorism.

Pray My children, pray for North America: this nation needs conversion.

Pray, My children, pray for Central America: it will be shaken.

Pray My children, pray for Argentina: it will suffer due to disease and because of its inhabitants.

Pray, My children, pray for Europe: pray, little children.

The firmament will grow dark; the children of My Divine Son will give off light with their lamps lit with the finest oil (cf. Lk. 12: 35-36). Hence the call to you, little children, to immerse yourselves in each day of this Holy Week, repenting of your wrongful acts and so that you would remain at peace with the Most Holy Trinity.

**BEND YOUR KNEES, LITTLE CHILDREN, BEND YOUR KNEES.
(cf. Eph. 3:14-16)
YOU THINK THAT EVERYTHING IS VERY DISTANT...
MY CHILDREN'S SUFFERING CONTINUES...
REPENT! LOOK AT THE SIGNS AND SIGNALS WITH YOUR HEART;
CONVERT, CONVERT, LITTLE CHILDREN, CONVERT!**

My little children, do not despise My warnings. Unite, love and help one another.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Our Blessed Mother allowed me to see absolute darkness on Earth; I have never seen darkness like this - I could not even see my hands. Our Mother spoke to me and told me:

"Beloved daughter, darkness is coming and people are preparing to observe this great event without meditating on the signs and signals of this moment. Human folly leads you to forget everything about which the Father's House has warned you.

You are living in illusions and will be scrutinized in your works and actions at the moment of the illumination of conscience - an illumination so that you can see and judge yourselves, and at the same time, darkness in the consciences of those who refuse to recognize their bad actions and works; For these creatures it will be darkness and once the illumination of consciousness has passed, they will continue to live in darkness.

My Divine Son speaks to you, alerting you - not only those who see Him with their eyes, but speaking to everyone through signs and signals: as in the past, He continues to speak to all humanity through signs and signals.

Humanity does not believe; it refuses to believe in order to continue its life in the midst of worldly things, and some of My children, who feel they are close to My Divine Son, silently fight against HIM, being stumbling-blocks for those who do indeed believe.

My daughter, pray and make reparation. Invite My children to pray and make reparation: conversion is the salvation of the soul. My Divine Son

gave Himself for that conversion, which He expects and desires from His children so that they may save their souls."

Our Mother blessed me. Little by little the darkness became light and I felt that, in the midst of the darkness, people who are struggling to convert will have that lamp with the finest oil and will be able to taste Divine Love.

Brothers and sisters, at this moment when as humanity we are facing war that is going to spread and we see nature acting strongly, let us stop and meditate on how much is happening; let us reflect on the way we live, how we live, what we are doing in order to stay on the path of conversion.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
MARCH 27, 2024

Dearly beloved children of My Heart, receive My Love.

Dear children,

I INVITE YOU TO LIVE EVERY MOMENT "IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH" (Jn. 4:23-24), BEING ONE WITH MY DIVINE SON.

Human creatures have rid themselves of everything that limits their misused and sinful free will. Children, without undertaking the task of looking beyond what your eyes can see, you continue to scorn My Divine Son and surrender to the enemy of the soul, who is leading you to surrender to the Antichrist.

KNOW AND RECOGNIZE MY DIVINE SON (cf. Jn. 17:3; Phil. 3:8) IN ORDER NOT TO BE DECEIVED BY THE ANTICHRIST.

You are going to experience darkness, My children - the darkness of the soul when you will see your sins even if they do not want to see them, and the power of the Holy Spirit will make you see yourselves as you are, without masks, even if you do not want to. Darkness will come upon the Earth and make human beings feel alone on Earth.

This generation of great advances for good is one of great advances that have been poorly employed, misused in order to make human creatures sick, to exterminate humanity. This generation has been blessed with great advances for good!

MY SON WILL COME TO THE AID OF HIS CHILDREN WHEN THIS GENERATION USES INTELLIGENCE TO TRY TO EXTERMINATE ALL OF HUMANITY. MY SON WILL COME TO THE AID OF HIS CHILDREN AND WILL DEMONSTRATE ONCE AGAIN THAT HE IS THE KING OF THE UNIVERSE AND THE MASTER OF ALL CREATED THINGS (cf. Rev. 17:14; 1 Tim. 6:13-16).

Children, great rebellions are arising in the nations; My children, avoid large crowds and places where there are large crowds, because terror is taking hold of the nations, My children, and I do not want you to suffer.

Pray and make reparation, be faithful to My Divine Son.

Pray for the Church: you will be surprised by a piece of news coming from the Church.

My children, this Mother who is speaking to you with love wants you to listen to the warnings that I have brought to you. At a time when ingratitude and lack of love are becoming present in humanity to a greater extent, I want people of faith to be those who pray and make reparation for those who do not pray or make reparation.

NOT ALL IS PAIN, LITTLE CHILDREN: AFTER PURIFICATION THERE WILL COME LIGHT AND TRUE LIFE, WHERE FAITH WILL BE THE BANNER OF HUMANITY AND WHERE YOU WILL TASTE HEAVEN IN ADVANCE AND WILL LIVE IN PEACE, AND EVIL WILL NOT COME TO TEMPT YOU.

I bless you with My Maternal Heart, which is full of Love for each one of you.

Lift up your sacramentals, My children: I wish to bless you in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Amen. But I ask you for respect and faith in using sacramentals, as you must not forget that it is necessary for you to be in a state of grace.

I love you, My children, I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Our Blessed Mother calls us to obedience and alerts us so that, without allowing ourselves to be deceived, we would remain prepared with what is necessary in order to maintain a stable spiritual life.

Brothers and sisters, we continue to experience an escalation of conflicts within and between countries; these are clear indications of what we as humanity are experiencing and will experience. Although we do have to go through purification on the level of humanity, we are told that not everything is suffering, but that the time will come when we will be able to live in happiness – not in the worldly sense, but full happiness in the Holy Spirit.

While waiting for that day and requesting the assistance of Our Blessed Mother, we continue with faith. Let us remain on spiritual alert so as not to lie on the ground without getting up, and let us strengthen fraternity.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

MARCH 31, 2024

Beloved children of My Heart,

**AS QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES, I COME TO YOU
WITH THE LIGHT FORMED BY MY DIVINE SON IN HIS
RESURRECTION SO THAT YOU, AS HIS CHILDREN, WOULD BE
THE SALT OF THE EARTH AND THE LIGHT THAT ENLIGHTENS THE
WORLD. (cf. Mt. 5:13-14)**

Fears have ended, faith overcomes trials, overcomes fears and apprehensions thanks to the light that illuminates the thoughts, mind and heart of every human being, the Holy Spirit being sent so that with His Gifts, Virtues and Truth, He would dwell within human beings and guide them towards Heavenly Happiness.

One sole Truth remains for humanity:

MY DIVINE SON ROSE IN ORDER TO BE THE LIGHT THAT GUIDES HUMANITY WITH HIS LOVE, SO THAT IT WOULD BE CLOSER TO THE MOST HOLY TRINITY THAN TO THE THINGS OF THE WORLD.

He who loves, gives everything: He protects His children if they are in danger, He anticipates difficulties; in sickness He is the medicine; it is My Divine Son who forgives sinners.

Beloved children, be experts in love and the rest will be added unto you:

"Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs will be the Kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are those who mourn, for they shall be comforted.

Blessed are those who are suffering, for they will inherit the Earth.

Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they will be satisfied." (cf. Mt. 5:3-11)

Holy Easter, My children!

I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Alleluia, the Lord is risen, Alleluia!

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

APRIL 3, 2024

Beloved children, I bless all humanity.

RECEIVE MY INFINITE LOVE, MY CHILDREN.

Some of My children, given the confirmation of Revelations given by My Mother, by My beloved Saint Michael the Archangel, by Me and by some

of My Saints, have decided to begin amending their lives and opting for the path of conversion, adoring Me, giving Me the glory and honor that I deserve. This is the recognition for which I have been waiting from the humble of heart.

I CALL YOU TO RECOGNIZE ME AS YOUR LORD AND YOUR GOD (cf. Rom 10:9-10) IN THE FACE OF THE SCORN OF SO MANY OF MY CHILDREN WHO DO NOT LOVE ME AND DO NOT WISH TO KNOW ABOUT ME, WHICH IS WHY I COME BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU AS A BEGGAR OF LOVE, SO THAT YOU WOULD BE SAVED.

Godlessness reigns in the current conflicts. So many centers of conflict in which humanity finds itself are indicative of the spread of the great conflict of the Third World War.

My beloved children, everything that happens globally is part of the escalation of events, including the signs and signals that I allow on high when you go from light to darkness.

I CALL YOU TO REPENTANCE AND CONVERSION. It is urgent for My children, all My children, to convert and adore Me as their Lord and King, not forgetting My Holy Mother who constantly protects you.
I come to call you to repent - now!
I come to call you to pray - now!
I come to call you to stay spiritually attentive - now!

You believe that only the United States is in danger from the path of darkness. This is not the case, little children: it is a warning for all humanity, it is a call to attention for all humanity, **PAY ATTENTION!** Each place where the shadow of darkness passes has great meaning: it will spread and be replicated on each continent.

LITTLE CHILDREN, I CALL YOU TO BE COMPASSIONATE AND MERCIFUL TO ONE ANOTHER.

This event is a signal and a sign at the same time, not so that you would make interpretations, My children, but rather remain alert to the fulfillment of the Prophecies.

Little children, to demonstrate My Mercy I offer you My Heart so that you may take refuge in It and, through repentance, prayer and reparation, prevent the waters of the seas from flooding some lands and famine from increasing on Earth.

Little children, darkness will lead the Earth into combat between nations and into what emerges from that combat.

Be fraternal, live in My Love so that you would be doers of My Will; without love you are nothing. Put an end now to personal interests: envy is a very poor counselor (Prov. 14:30; I Cor. 13:4). Let he who is poor abound in love, let the rich not flaunt their temporal riches, but may all pray with one voice. This is the time for Grace to overflow in each of you. Not only should the sinner lament his sins, but repent and confess his sins, going back to a new life.

BE AWARE, MY CHILDREN, THAT THESE ALERTS ARE NOT INTENDED TO MAKE YOU AFRAID, BUT SO THAT YOU WOULD WAKE UP AND LEAVE BEHIND WHAT IS SINFUL. Walk carefully, because the enemy of the soul wants to lead you away so that, from one moment to the next, you would become persecutors of those who are your brothers and sisters (I Jn 3:11-12).

MY LAW IS ONE AND IT DOES NOT CHANGE!

Pray, My children, pray: the earth will shake in one place and another.

Pray, My children, pray: Mexico will be forcefully shaken.

Pray, My children, pray: humanity will turn its gaze towards the country of the Eagle.

Pray, My children, pray for the city of multiple nationalities. San Francisco will be shaken.

Pray, My children, pray for yourselves: everyone needs prayer and conversion.

Pray, My children, pray, you need to prepare yourself spiritually, grow and be humble.

Pray, children, for My Church – this is necessary.

Pray, My children, pray, the Devil will soar through the heights, causing astonishment.

Beloved children of My Heart:

**I BLESS ALL HUMANITY, WHICH I DO NOT LEAVE ON ITS OWN: I
SEND MY ANGEL OF PEACE, WHO WILL ACCOMPANY YOU WITH
MY WORD FOR THE GOOD OF ALL MY CHILDREN.**

My Heart remains open and glorious. Come, dwell in My Heart, for I am thirsty for souls. The Immaculate Heart of My Mother awaits you; She accompanies you on the path, being the Mother and Teacher of souls.

I bless you, little children, I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

We find ourselves before the Divine Word, which moves our conscience so that the human race would decide to convert.

The signs and signals have been left aside with which the Father's House lovingly shows us the times in which we find ourselves.

As humanity, we are heading towards nuclear war without humanity stopping in the face of such a terrible and fateful event, generated by the human race. But Our Lord Jesus Christ will not allow humanity to destroy what God created, and He will come to put an end to the war with His Justice.

Brothers and sisters, let us be creatures of prayer and action, acting in the way Our Lord taught us in the Commandments.

Without fear, but with faith and with the assurance of Divine and Maternal Protection, let us continue towards the Salvation of the soul.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
APRIL 11, 2024

My beloved children, I love you, My children, I love you.

Beloved, receive My Blessing.

MY MERCY IS OPEN FOR ALL OF YOU.

I have opened My Mercy: come and taste this source of love and forgiveness (cf. Jn. 4:13-14). My Most Holy Mother guides you as a Mother and Teacher, leading you to come out of the darkness into which some of My children have sunk.

My children,

MY MERCY IS INFINITE, JUST AS THE LOVE OF OUR TRINITY IS INFINITE.

I offer you My Hands, I offer you My Feet, I offer you My wounded Side...

My Love calls you, children, My Love shows you the need to unite with Me in order to save your soul.

**INCREASE YOUR FAITH, DRINK FROM MY LOVE AND
THEREBY NOURISH YOUR FAITH.
IT IS IMPORTANT FOR YOUR FAITH TO BE FIRM AND STRONG,
SO THAT YOU CAN CONTINUE TO ENDURE WHATEVER THE
ELEMENTS AND HUMAN BEINGS WILL BRING TO HUMANITY.**

My Beloved, the elements continue to scourge the whole of humanity as a purification for the human race. Natural phenomena will not cease, but will rather increase strongly in the face of human folly.

My children, without confusing the fact that My Mercy is open to each one of you with the idea that humanity's purification has been halted, continue with the process of conversion, being faithful at all times, without faltering.

The water of the seas is dangerous at this time, as there will be large earthquakes in the sea and waves will penetrate the land with force and great size.

Human beings are inclined towards hatred and in their desire for revenge they will directly start keeping all of humanity in suspense. Weapons of which the vast majority of nations are not yet aware, and which a nation in the East has secretly created, will emerge from one moment to the next, with their destructive power affecting nations that possess nuclear weapons.

My children, without ceasing to be astonished at the use of human intelligence to cause great tragedy for humanity, each nation will bring the abuse of wrongfully employed technology to its greatest expression.

The history of this generation is deplorable, its hardness of heart beyond compare (cf. Heb. 3:7-9). I call you to be love and instead you continually scourge Me; you do not wish to be fraternal, but only to demonstrate power in order to defeat your brother, and if it is necessary to kill him, you will do so.

RESENTMENT IS A BAD ADVISOR: it blinds you, it completely clouds your thinking, and in these conditions, human beings lack love and respect towards their brothers and sisters. They are prey to greed and disrespect towards their fellow men.

I do not live in human beings with hearts of stone; what they have is a thin veneer of My Laws, which they disrespect, and of My Commandments, which they will not obey. This attitude is not worthy of those who call themselves My children.

**I COME WITH MY JUSTICE, WHICH DOES NOT CEASE TO
INCLUDE MY MERCY - OTHERWISE, YOU DESERVE SO MUCH
PUNISHMENT THAT I OUGHT TO ACCELERATE EVERY EVENT,
EVERY REVELATION.**

Pray, My children, pray, a yellowish dust is the lethal weapon possessed by a great nation: spilling it on the battlefield will cause an abundance of deaths.

Pray, My children, pray: disease will spread, quickly closing borders again.

Pray, My children, pray: the Middle East is the focus of war. My children do not expect so much cruelty.

Pray, My children, pray: the country of the North will be strongly shaken.

Pray, My children, pray: Chile and Bolivia will be shaken.

Pray, My children, pray: France will give cause for attention and great pain.

Pray, My children, pray: My Church suffers.

Pray, My children, pray, the sun's action will prevent agriculture from supplying My children.

Dear children,

THE DATES OF EVENTS ARE CLOSER TO YOU THAN YOU THINK.

PREPARE YOUR BODY NOW! Take vitamins and minerals: strengthen your immune system, but with caution.

You are loved by Me, which is why I will not allow you to face such great events.

Pray the Creed when you are alone.

Disease will come to humanity: use the Oil of the Good Samaritan.

MY BLESSING INVITES YOU TO LOOK AT THE CHANGES THAT ARE OCCURRING IN HUMAN BEHAVIOR AND IN ALL OF HUMANITY: THEY ARE SEVERE.

YOU ARE WITH ME AND MY PROTECTION WILL NOT FORSAKE YOU. FEARLESSLY FACE THE CHANGES NECESSARY FOR PEOPLE TO BE SAVED.

In order to survive, the heart of flesh has to immerse itself in the deep waters of My Love so that it can complete its transformation: otherwise, it runs the risk of falling into the clutches of Satan.

PAY ATTENTION, MY CHILDREN, YOU FIND YOURSELVES IN THE UNFOLDING OF WHAT HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED; STRENGTHEN YOURSELVES SPIRITUALLY!

I bless you: My Love is infinite for those who wish to drink from this inexhaustible Spring.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Our Lord calls us to reflect on how to be better creatures of God, maintaining a heart of flesh and not of stone that does not know how to love its brothers or itself. He tells us very clearly that we are in the midst of the unfolding of everything that has been prophesied, given what we already know about war, diseases, control, scarcity, the scourging of humanity by nature and the elements, as well as grievances held against Our Lord and God and against Our Blessed Mother.

Our Lord brings to mind Messages from previous years upon which we should meditate:

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST 03.17.2010

Have I not given warnings throughout the history of humanity, when sin has caused the cup to overflow and man has poured the same purification upon himself? This time is no exception, it is no different, SIN HAS CAUSED THE CUP TO OVERFLOW AND PURIFICATION IS URGENT AND IMMINENT.

My Beloved People: so much sin has been poured out and is being poured out on My Creation, that it has already begged Me to be purified and I have listened to it. Therefore, pay attention to My Word: I am not a merciless Father. It is My Mercy that wishes to rescue the greatest possible number of My children, which has acceded to the request of all Creation, that wants to return to Me and to fulfill the purpose for which it was created.

Dearly beloved, PURIFICATION IS IMMINENT. The events already known to you will happen one after another. Do not deny My Word, hiding behind My Love, because, although I do not punish and am Love, I do not want My People to continue in perdition, immersed in sin, without repenting.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
05.31.2010

Children: do not continue to be held captive by the enemy of the soul. Humanity lives under the domination of the spirit of perversion. A very high quota of sins is being poured onto the Earth, which shakes from its core in its incessant search to find itself in renewed harmony with Me. The prophecies have converged on humanity in this generation, which cries out to be purified.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
08.19.2015

A mysterious disease will arrive that will attack the nervous system. My children, remain faithful, and with faith in My Son and in the help of this Mother, place yourselves under My Maternal Mantle and trust that you will never be forsaken by this Mother.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
01.2009

The great conflict, the third World War, is at the door. Just as Israel began the covenant, so now, through the conflicts there, the spark of the great war will begin.

Amen.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
APRIL 17, 2024

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ,

**I COME TO YOU WITH MY WORD IN ORDER TO SHARE WITH YOU
GOD'S WILL.**

You are loved by the Most Holy Trinity and assisted by Our Queen and Mother.

**AS PRINCE OF THE HEAVENLY LEGIONS I HAVE TO TELL YOU
THAT YOU ARE VERY CLOSE TO THE WARNING.**

Each person will see in their conscience even the smallest of their errors, sins, acts of humiliation towards other brothers and sisters, contempt

towards their brothers and sisters, with pride and arrogance in all its forms. (cf. I Cor. 4, 3- 5)

You will see your selfish interests, whims, infidelity, lies, denials, lack of love for your neighbor, wishing harm to your neighbor, the lack of charity. (cf. Mt, 25, 31-45)

You will see how many times you scorned God or stopped loving Him; you will feel the pain of denying the Most Holy Trinity. Above all, what you will see the most will be the lack of love for God and neighbor. (cf. I Cor. 13)

Those who are loving possess a treasure from which every jewel comes: charity, forgiveness, the wisdom of understanding and the wealth of hope. Love makes all things possible, achieves all things, it has the Law of God to hand and draws near to what is good.

YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ABOUT THE WARNING, AND THIS IS NOT HOW IT SHOULD BE! Keep in mind that during the Warning you will experience the pain of every act contrary to the Divine Will; the pain will be spiritual, but at some points you will feel that the pain is united to the flesh, being almost physical.

There will be light on high and then darkness in the soul; those who have confessed their sins, who have repented from the heart, have made a resolution to amend and have not committed the same sin, these human beings will feel to a lesser extent the pain of wrongful acts committed. (cf. I Jn. 1, 9)

**HUMANITY WILL EXPERIENCE SUFFERING BECAUSE OF HAVING
TAKEN BAD DECISIONS, ESPECIALLY DUE TO STUBBORNNESS
AND DISOBEDIENCE.**

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, you are under the constant threat of war, turning pale at the excessive attacks of some nations against others. War should not be an option; it is rather a form of madness in which many innocent children die. War is taking shape and drawing in other nations, involving those who do not want it, and chaos is increasing.

**REMAIN SPIRITUALLY ATTENTIVE!
DO NOT ALLOW EVIL TO DOMINATE YOU: YOU HAVE THE
ABILITY TO DISCERN BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL.**

From north to south and from east to west you will see your brothers and sisters fall and will groan in great pain such as this generation has never

suffered before. Creaturely hands are marvelous at creating and unfortunately they are marvelous for creating destruction.

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, the waters will flood the coasts in order to cleanse human wickedness, this being a form of purification. The wonders of the powerful Hand of God the Father will be present in the moments of greatest difficulty for the human race. God will not allow the human race to destroy His Creation!

**IN THE MIDST OF THE WAR GREAT MIRACLES WILL OCCUR -
WONDERFUL MIRACLES AMONG HUMAN BEINGS OF FIRM FAITH.**

Continue without fear; Divine Love is infinite and you will not be alone. My Heavenly Legions will defend you and hide you if necessary, but prepare and remain within love, so that "hearts of flesh" would be preserved until the new dawn of peace among men.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, without fear, anxiety or despair, continue without turning back; the children of God will know how to distinguish between freedom and everything that is worldly and sinful.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray regarding the suffering caused by the volcanoes that will erupt throughout the Earth.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray: the earth will shake, strong earthquakes will occur in one place and another.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray: war will continue and will be fiercer. Pray for yourselves.

I bless you with the same Sword with which I defend you.

Saint Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

At this moment, Saint Michael the Archangel speaks to us about the danger in which we find ourselves as human beings involved in war. We will have to experience this bitter pill of the Third World War in a constant struggle for survival. God is great and never abandons His people; we have faith to ward off the words of evil, which want human creatures to be filled with fear at what is coming and what will have to be left behind.

Brothers and sisters, God is the Master of all things; we must seek spiritual growth – material things should stay where they are: at decisive moments we will have to save the soul without material desires.

Our Mother protects us and will appear publicly so that her children would carry on without being defeated: on the contrary, Our Most Holy Mother will nourish our faith.

Brothers and sisters, let us be creatures of good; let us remember that Divine Mercy is always before us and that we must seize it in order to save our souls.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

APRIL 23, 2024

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, receive My Blessings and My Maternal Love.

Dear children,

**I CALL UPON EACH OF YOU INDIVIDUALLY TO EXAMINE
YOURSELF AGAIN REGARDING YOUR PERSONAL WORKS AND
BEHAVIOR.**

**MY DIVINE SON CALLS YOU TO RENEW YOURSELVES INWARDLY;
IT IS URGENT THAT YOU CONVERT NOW!**

Time and time again I have called you to conversion; My children do not want to obey, they ignore My Calls and continue to scorn My Divine Son. This disobedience generates greater suffering for humanity. (cf. I Jn.3:4-8)

**THE MADNESS FROM WHICH THIS GENERATION SUFFERS IS
THAT OF REFUSING TO WALK TOWARDS MY DIVINE SON.**

Beloved children, remain on spiritual alert, nourish yourselves with the good, protect yourselves spiritually, receive My Divine Son duly prepared, wish good to your brothers and sisters and practice good at all times (cf. Gal. 6:9-10). This is necessary for you at this time when you are continually being attacked by the Devil and his minions. Faith must maintain a strong, firm foundation so that it would not fail in the face of daily trials.

Beloved children, disease is coming closer to you: it will spread until it infects as many human beings as possible. The disease is highly and rapidly contagious, so air travel and all types of public transport will be affected because of contagion.

I HAVE CALLED YOU TO USE THE OIL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN AND CALENDULA TO PREVENT THE PROPAGATION OF THIS DISEASE, WHICH WILL SPREAD TO SO MANY OF MY CHILDREN. It will begin with fever and bodily discomfort; there will be a strong cough and then small wounds will appear on the skin until these become larger wounds, this being the indicator of this disease.

IT IS A VARIANT OF LEPROSY THAT WILL AFFECT MY CHILDREN, and it will continue to develop in this way until the body is affected in its entirety if you do not do hurry to take the appropriate measures.

Children of My Heart, war is going to occur and at this moment preparations for it are happening on a large scale behind the backs of the majority of My children. Humanity will taste the bitterness of this tragedy, precipitating famine and greater violence among human beings.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, great onslaughts of nature will occur one after the other throughout the Earth. The elements will not wait and in one place and another they will purify the human race in their eagerness to wash away so much sin that humanity is allowing to befall the earth.

Humanity's astonishment will be immense on seeing how powerful nations possess weapons which have not been made known and which misused science has created.

Dear children,

MY BELOVED ANGEL OF PEACE SUFFERS ON SEEING AND FEELING THE LOVELESSNESS OF THIS GENERATION, which has distorted the

very word 'Love', giving it a selfish meaning, a sense of possession, of personal interest, of debauchery, of pride.

Love in families is subject to convenience...

Love in couples is dominated by superiority and selfishness...

Love towards your brothers and sisters is blocked by seeking pride of place...

Love has been deformed by personal interests and a lack of material transparency.

I therefore call on you, little children, to maintain the love of God and neighbor, just as you love your own selves. (cf. Mc. 12:29-31)

**LOVE KEEPS THE FLAME OF MY DIVINE SON ACTIVE WITHIN YOU
AND BECAUSE OF ITS LACK, MY BELOVED ANGEL OF PEACE IS
SUFFERING, SUFFERING FOR THE HUMAN RACE.**

Pray, children, pray, the earth will continue to shake in one place and another. Pray for China and Taiwan, they will suffer from stronger movements of the earth.

Pray, children, pray; Chile and Ecuador should prepare themselves - the earth will shake with great force. Spain will suffer.

Pray, My children, pray, My children, the time is near, there will be another attack in the midst of silence.

Pray, My children, pray in the face of so much evil that has become entrenched in humanity.

Pray My children, pray for Mexico, the United States, Russia: the earth will shake strongly.

Pray, My children, pray for Australia, Nicaragua and Costa Rica, their soil will shake.

War increases, nations will provoke one another and total war will be unleashed throughout the world. In the face of confusion, a nation will act hastily and the undesirable will occur.

What pain! What lamentation! How My Children will suffer because of disobedience! You cannot imagine the terrible trial that the human race is imposing on itself: these will be times of labor pains.

ONE PART OF HUMANITY KEEPS MY DIVINE SON IN ITS HEART

AND ANOTHER PART OFFENDS HIM TO THE POINT OF SACRILEGE. THE DISEASE OF SPIRITUAL DENIAL HAS ARRIVED AND THERE WILL BE PERSECUTION. REMAIN ATTENTIVE SO THAT YOU DO NOT FALL TO THE TEMPTATIONS OF EVIL.

The relics of Christianity will be desecrated by the hordes of the Devil.

Children, maintain faith, hope and charity towards your brothers. In the most unthinkable moments, give thanks and pray, being more loving, more fraternal, more like My Divine Son.

Without fear, tread safely; Legions of Angels are guarding you under the command of My beloved Saint Michael the Archangel and this Mother. Attending to the supplications of each one of you, I will allow you to feel My Closeness.

My Divine Son consoles you and gives you signs and signals so that you would remain sure that He is with His children and constantly protects you. My Divine Son will give "Heavenly Manna" so that you would not surrender to diabolical hands on account of hunger.

**ALWAYS MAINTAIN YOUR FAITH!
MY DIVINE SON WILL NOT ALLOW THE EARTH TO BE
DESTROYED: HE WILL COME BEFOREHAND WITH HIS POWER
AND WILL STOP HUMANITY'S MADNESS.**

I bless you, I love you.

Do not fear the things of the world; fear offending My Divine Son.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Our Mother has revealed to us that the lack of love will bring the most serious consequences. In the absence of good, evil takes hold of many human beings and we will see what we previously believed to be a fantasy.

Counterfeit love will lead to the suffering of humanity; the uncertainty of what is approaching will succeed in weakening human faith, because it is a momentary faith, whereas Heaven has called us to strengthen our faith, to be more spiritual.

Knowledge is good when it is used for good, but knowledge for the sake of taking pride of place before one's brothers and sisters weakens faith and leads to spiritual decay. Therefore, let us know Christ to avoid what we can avoid. Let us know Christ and be closer to Him and Our Mother so as to suffer out of love and not out of fear.

As a loving Mother and one concerned for her children, the Blessed Virgin has recommended that we use the Good Samaritan oil and calendula from now on and thereby prepare ourselves to better face the disease when it appears.

In the end Christ will be victorious and the Immaculate Heart of Mary will triumph. Let us do our part: let us be creatures of faith, hope and charity, born of the Love of the Holy Trinity.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

APRIL 25, 2024

(message given in the prayer group)

Beloved children,

WITHIN EACH OF YOU, IN THESE MOMENTS MY LOVE IS TAKING ROOT IN THE HEART OF EACH PERSON in order to soften you, because in order to walk attentively towards the final goal of meeting My Divine Son, you must have a "heart of flesh" so that you would be obedient to the Calls and Teachings of My Divine Son, which are necessary at this moment so that you would emerge victorious from all the trials that you are going to face - not only as a generation, but as children of My Divine Son on a personal level.

My Children, the Father's House, by Divine Will, has sent you all the medicines of nature that are necessary and effective against the diseases that will appear again. When you apply them, the effect will arise from the faith that a person has in Heaven's Word.

If your faith is nil, My child, you will not be able to heal yourself with what the Father's House has sent to you for combatting unknown diseases. If however your faith is infinite, if you have minimal faith, if your faith is great, children, faith will save you and I will say to you: "faith has saved you."

GROW IN FAITH, FOR FAITH MOVES MOUNTAINS (cf. Mt. 17:20-21): grow spiritually and do not be so concerned with material things. Prepare, yes, but not excessively, for faith will be the ingredient that will give the necessary seasoning to everything you undertake in the Name of the Most Holy Trinity or in My Name or in obedience to My beloved Saint Michael the Archangel.

FIRM FAITH, STRONG FAITH, DETERMINED FAITH, MY CHILDREN!

How I love you!

How I bless you!

How grateful I am to you for joining together to spread the calls of the Most Holy Trinity to all your brothers and sisters!

Each of you is a messenger of Divine Love. Do not keep that Divine Love to yourselves because then it will not bear fruit, but if you share it with your brothers and sisters, you will indeed receive fruit and in abundance, for God is Love, He is Charity, inner Peace and external Peace.

THEREFORE GROW, MY CHILDREN, GROW IN THE SPIRIT, OBEYING WITH FAITH AND PREPARING YOURSELVES WITH FAITH.

My little children, lift up all the Sacramentals that you have in your hands and I, as Mother and Teacher, as Mother of My Divine Son and of humanity, will bless these Sacramentals and order the forces of evil to retreat in the face of those who carry these Sacramentals in a state of grace, and may they be healed in body and soul, if this is the Divine Will.

I love you and bless you, My children.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Thank you, Mother, we revere you, Most Holy Mother. Thank you Mother, blessed are you among women: protect us day and night, always keep us in your arms so that in your arms we would remain faithful to Your Divine Son at all times.

"Truly, truly I say to you, he who believes has eternal life." (John 6:47)

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

09.09.2009

Once again I call you to maintain a firm and immovable faith, nourished daily by the Eucharist, by persevering in prayer and by continuously pleading for the Holy Spirit to assist you at all times, so that you would be able to discern the to and fro of the continuous snares of the devil, who is attacking the children of God at this time.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

28.06.2010

Faith cannot succumb even facing the attacks that are approaching the Church. Faith is in My Son Jesus Christ, not in men. Remember this: faith must not waver. Stand firm without moving - this is why I call you again and again to be true Christians.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

08.12.2010

Invoke me: Hail Mary most pure, conceived without sin. But do so with faith like a mustard seed. Everything will be kept away from you and your families through Faith.

Be aware of the decadence of this humanity, which must be purified. May your faith not shake, even if you see the hills open up; even if the mountains and mountain ranges tremble and fall and the plains prevail, may your faith not shake.

Amen.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL

MAY 1, 2024

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ,

**I COME TO YOU BY TRINITARIAN WILL, IN COMMAND OF THE
HEAVENLY LEGIONS. I PROTECT YOU WITH MY HEAVENLY
LEGIONS.**

Humanity is being persecuted by the legions of evil in their desire to steal souls as their spoils. Our struggle does not let up, being continual in the defense of souls.

You are beginning the month of May dedicated to Our Queen and Most Holy Mother –

**A MONTH OF FIERCE TRIALS FOR HUMANITY. THE FORCES OF
EVIL WILL TEST HUMAN BEINGS, CHILDREN OF OUR QUEEN AND
MOTHER, WHOM THE DEVIL FROM HELL IS PERSECUTING
WITHOUT ADMITTING DEFEAT.**

(cf. Gen 3:15; Rev. 12:1-9)

**IN THIS MONTH OF SPECIAL PRAYER TO OUR QUEEN AND
MOTHER, THE DEVIL'S PLAN IS TO BRING DOWN THE GREATEST
POSSIBLE NUMBER OF SOULS, AND WITH HIS PRIDE AND
ARROGANCE, HE WILL TEMPT THE HUMAN RACE AS NEVER
BEFORE, IN ORDER TO TAKE WITH HIM SOULS THAT ARE
LUKEWARM AND WEAK IN FAITH.**

Faced with this constant threat, I call you to remain firm in your faith, being humble. (James 4:6-10)

So many of you are wondering:

How do I stay firm in the faith?

and I say to you:

by being humble and continuing to give pride of place to your love for God and neighbor. (cf. Mt. 22:37-39)

So many of God's creatures have filled themselves with envy and hatred and are losing everything that Our King and Lord Jesus Christ gave them in order that they would testify to Our King and Lord Jesus Christ. They are losing the opportunity that they had in being chosen, due to the pride that feeds on their arrogance. How Heaven grieves over this, how it grieves!

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ,

How much will be fulfilled in this race towards disaster for humanity!

Pain and betrayal will lead to the invasion of Italy in this time of war. From there pain and blood will flow to other countries. I call on you not to forget what has been announced to you and to keep watching the Balkans.

NOW IS THE TIME WHEN THE DEVIL WILL SUCCEED IN REMOVING FROM THE DIVINE PLANS SOME PEOPLE CALLED TO BE PART OF THOSE PLANS, DUE TO THEIR WORKS AND BEHAVIOR, WHICH ARE ALMOST UNCONSCIOUS, AND THEIR HARDNESS OF HEART. THEY WILL SUFFER WHEN THEY SEE WHAT THEY HAVE DONE WITH THEIR HARDENED FREE WILL. THIS IS WHY OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST CALLS YOU TO BE CHILDREN WITH A HEART OF FLESH AND TO BE CREATURES OF FAITH.

In the midst of the war, an unthinkable catastrophe will occur that will weaken the war itself. I am warning you by Divine Order. Paris will rise up in revolution and will be without the attraction for which humanity used to come to this country.

As the war between nations will lead to a religious war, Our Queen and Mother is attentive to all her children, being the Mother who will defend the children of her Son.

England will suffer in the midst of the war; it will suffer what it did not even imagine and will be affected by the lack of water.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for your brothers and sisters in Puerto Rico: they will suffer due to an earthquake.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for your brothers and sisters in the United States: the earthquake is approaching.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for hearts of stone that are incapable of asking for forgiveness.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for your brothers and sisters who do not believe in or obey Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for your brothers and sisters in Haiti and Jamaica: they will be flooded.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for your brothers and sisters in Brazil and Argentina: people will rise up in revolts.

Pray to Our Queen and Mother: pray with strength, not forgetting that prayer achieves what the human race considers impossible. The prophecies are subject to humanity's response. You are heard if you respond as Heaven asks.

KEEP IN MIND THAT WHEN MEN THINK THAT THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH AND POWER TO DOMINATE THE GREATER PART OF HUMANITY BY FORCE, THE MOST HOLY TRINITY WILL "DISARM THE POWERFUL AND EXALT THE HUMBLE" (Lk. 1:51- 52) WITH A SINGLE GLANCE.

Our Queen and Mother is Mother of all humanity: welcome her with love. Our Queen is the intercessor of humanity, which is why from this month onwards, greater action by evil against humanity is to be anticipated.

Pay attention, pay attention, pay attention!

With My Sword raised in defense of God's children,

Saint Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

At the end of the Message of Saint Michael the Archangel, I was allowed to see how human hardness manages to scorn Heaven itself. At the same time I saw Our Blessed Mother being loved and venerated by many people, but in insufficient numbers. Our Mother showed me various scenes of conflicts almost throughout the Earth, while saying to me:

"Beloved daughter, tell your brothers and sisters to pray without ceasing, tell them to believe in My Divine Son and tirelessly adore Him."

Our Mother then showed me how children are being led to perdition, with sin being brought before them earlier, so that childhood would be lost. She showed me people living in lust and being so dependent on it that their bodies give off a disgusting smoke.

She showed me her illuminated Heart and I asked her about this light - so different from what I had seen previously, and Our Mother explained to me:

"Beloved daughter, this light is the light of My Love for all humanity; it is the light of My Call to all humanity, removing the darkness from My children who so desire, although My children's free will has chosen darkness.

Beloved daughter, this month is a month of testing, coming both from nature and from man himself. Supervolcanoes are a constant threat to all humanity and this has been forgotten; the elements will assail humanity. I therefore call you to pray and each one of you must offer up what is most difficult for you in terms of your actions, works and personal sacrifice, so that peace may spread among your brothers and sisters and thereby diminish the action of the Devil.

This means that each of My children should offer as a personal sacrifice that which they lack the most: if this is love, they should sacrifice themselves and be loving towards their neighbor.

If they do not believe in My Divine Son, they should make an effort and undertake to know and love Him.

If they are hard-hearted, their offering should be that of being soft-hearted.

All this is necessary: all humanity will experience a test of faith, which I must not tell in advance."

I bless all My children, Our Queen and Mother told me. And placing her Hand on the globe, she looked at me and whispered:

"My little children, how I love you and how disobedient you are!"

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
MAY 8, 2024

My beloved children,

How I love you, how I love you! You are My dearly beloved children; how I love you!

**I WANT EACH ONE OF YOU TO BE IMPREGNATED WITH MY LOVE.
I HAVE THEREFORE CALLED YOU TO BE LIKE MY MOTHER, A**

**SOURCE OF UNEXHAUSTABLE LOVE WHERE ALL SOULS FIND
RELIEF AT ALL TIMES.**

Beloved children: nature continues to advance upon the nations and My children confront me without listening to me. Even in the midst of their brothers' pain, human selfishness prevails, seeking to satisfy their worldly desires. Human hearts of stone have no compassion for the suffering of their brothers and sisters.

**A CLOUD HAS BEEN HANGING OVER THE EARTH: A CLOUD OF
EVIL, ATTRACTING CONTRADICTION, MISTREATMENT, ANXIETY,
LACK OF FAITH, ANGER, AND LEADING ALL PEOPLE – ALL OF
THEM - TO MAKE VERY POOR DECISIONS. FOR THIS REASON
YOU NEED TO REMAIN ON SPIRITUAL ALERT (cf. Lk. 21, 34-35;
Acts 20:28-31; I Peter 5:8-10).**

Not listening to My Calls and rejecting them, hearts of stone have no compassion for anything until they come before Me out of necessity.

My Love is Mercy and at the same time Justice; you need to know this because not everyone who says: *"Lord, Lord will enter the Kingdom of Heaven, but he who does the Will of My Father in Heaven"* (Mt. 7:21-23).

The times are intensifying, My children; nations will become insecure without wanting to be, and humanity will become crazy. Terrorism will take what is not its property, enraging My children and leading them to rise up against one another. They will fall into the trap and within moments they will find themselves in the streets, prey to the disorder caused by those who have adhered to evil.

My children are being led to rebel and they suffer because of this, with their senses being darkened and spreading evil in all forms of human work and action. My Word generates doubts and discord among you due to the influence of evil, which will persecute those who continue being faithful to Me, and even more so those who do not believe in Me.

Beloved children, conflicts will increase and humanity, aware of the danger that this means, should prepare itself spiritually and materially by all means possible.

The sun will continue to cause severe damage to communications and electricity will be lost in some places.

Pray, My children, pray for your brothers and sisters in Brazil and in all countries of the world where My children suffer greatly due to nature or at the hands of man himself.

Pray, My children, pray for your brothers and sisters in the United States who will suffer.

Pray, My children, pray and make reparation for the sins of the whole world.

Pray, My children, pray, Taiwan will be in the news and will be made to suffer.

Pray, My children, pray for those children of Mine who, by worshipping people who have made pacts with the Devil, are led to forget the pain of others.

Pray, My children, pray, the sun will go from being man's friend to scourging him.

Pray, My children, pray, various countries will be flooded by the sea.

PRAYER IS VERY IMPORTANT AT THE MOMENT AND WILL BE FROM NOW ON, although you must understand that prayer is active, it is not static - you must bring it to life with works and actions in favor of your brothers and sisters.

Help one another, be benevolent and understanding in the face of the food shortages that are already being felt in all countries.

EVIL HAS BECOME ENTRENCHED WITHIN HUMANITY: NOW YOU MUST REMOVE IT FROM HUMANITY THROUGH MY LOVE UNTIL MY LOVE IS VICTORIOUS IN EACH OF YOU AND MY ANGEL OF PEACE, WITH WORDS OF ETERNAL LIFE, MAKES YOU PARTICIPANTS IN HEAVENLY JOY.

Pay attention, My children, pay attention! Viral diseases are spreading rapidly across the Earth, with disease becoming more serious each time.

My Mother will always accompany you: without being afraid, continue to be creatures of immovable faith.

United in My Cross and in My Glory.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

In gratitude to Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ for His infinite Love towards us, I invite you, brothers and sisters, to all be of Our Holy Mother and like suckling babes, trusting in the protection of Our Lord Jesus Christ and Our Holy Mother, let us dedicate to them prayers of praise, with works and actions worthy of God's children.

Let us pray together:

*Sweet Mother, protection of the helpless,
come with Your Love to sow peace
in the arid terrain of the human heart.
Help us to be new creatures
in the Love of Your Divine Son
and follow us, lighting our way,
so that we might see you at all times as our Mother and Teacher.*

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST MAY 12, 2024

My beloved children, I bless you, I love you.

How much uncertainty and how much pain My children are experiencing at this moment!

**MY CHILDREN'S FOOLISHNESS PREVENTS THEM FROM LIVING
IN REALITY... (cf. Prov. 1:7; Prov. 18:2; Prov. 29:11) THEY CARRY
ON WITHOUT BEING CONSISTENT WITH WHAT THEY ARE
EXPERIENCING AND THE TRUTH OF THIS TIME.**

Beloved children, pray at all times in your journey through life, so that with prayer, your works and behavior would be transformed internally - without publicizing or announcing them, but making such work and behavior in My Likeness possible in humility.

NOW,NOW,NOW IS THE TIME FOR CONVERSION , MY CHILDREN! Do not wait for another moment - this is it, when alongside changes in Creation you will simultaneously share in inner change. To participate in the outpouring of My Spirit (Cf. Jn. 14:15-17.25-26), you must be worthy of receiving the blessings of My Spirit, who bears fruit in people of good will.

My Beloved, you will see more signs in Heaven and on Earth so that you would awaken from that lethargy in which the Enemy of the soul is keeping you. The earth will continue shaking strongly so that you would awaken and convert; the waters will be stirred up again and again to wash away the sin of humanity in denying and disobeying Me.

I am Mercy and am calling you, which is why each one of you must rise out of the mud in which you are living spiritually and lift yourselves above that mud, allowing My Spirit to nourish you so that you would become new creatures and surpass your human will by the Hand of My Most Holy Mother. With My beloved Mother's humility and silence, may all your works and actions be for My Glory, placing yourselves in the last place among your brothers and sisters. In this way you will bear witness that you are My children.

AS IN FATIMA, MY MOTHER HAS LEFT YOU HER WORD THAT ENCOMPASSES ALL OF HUMANITY, WITH THE BLESSINGS AND SUFFERINGS OF THIS GENERATION; SHE HAS ALSO EMPHASIZED THAT YOU ARE HER CHILDREN AND THAT SHE LOVES ALL OF YOU.

MY MOTHER IS WAITING FOR YOU AND HAS LEFT YOU HER FAITHFULNESS TO OUR MOST HOLY TRINITY. SHE IS MY MOST BELOVED MOTHER, THE GATE OF HEAVEN, AND HER IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH .

Pray, My children, pray, tensions are growing; more nations will enter the theater of war.

Pray, My children, pray, Europe will suffer as war progresses. The words of the leader of Russia will lead you to meditate on the proximity of the

Third World War, but do not fear, children, do not fear: I will intervene before human arrogance destroys what is Divine property.

Pray, My children, pray, the waters will rise above the earth. Pray: the earth will shake where many of My children are living. Pray for San Francisco.

Pray, My children, pray, My Mother is the Mother of humanity, and tending to Her children She protects them. Love Her, My children.

Pray, My children, pray, darkness is coming. Keep My Light in your heart.

Receive My Blessing, My Beloved. I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Our Lord Jesus Christ asked me to share the following with you:

As His children, we have His Infinite Mercy open before us; what we need to do is to repent as soon as possible and go to the Sacrament of Confession, fulfilling our penance.

Brothers and sisters, given everything that is happening at the moment, the most important thing is spiritual preparation and we must not forget it. We wait for serious events with holy patience, but within humanity there are many of our brothers and sisters who do not know what is happening and what can happen from one moment to the next.

Our Lord told me:

"My Beloved, tell your brothers and sisters that everything is going ahead, even if it seems that the suffering has stopped."

It is in these moments of stalemate that we must remain most alert, with our candle lit and holding the Hand of Our Blessed Mother. Let us keep in mind that in the end the Immaculate Heart of Mary will triumph and that what happens on Earth is announced from Heaven. Thus the stars are always shining, even if humanity does not see them.

Sheltered beneath Our Lady's Mantle, let us remain united in the Sacred Hearts.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
20 MAY 2024

Dearest children,

**MY MATERNAL MANTLE COVERS YOU AT ALL TIMES TO
DELIVER YOU FROM EVIL.**

You are loved by My Divine Son and I call you to conversion at this moment - to true conversion so that you would be transformed and be closer to My Divine Son.

**IT IS URGENT THAT YOU TURN YOUR GAZE AWAY FROM WORKS
AND ACTS THAT OFFEND THE MOST HOLY TRINITY: THE HUMAN
RACE WANTS TO SURPASS GOD THE FATHER (cf. Gen. 11:1-9),
CAUSING GREATER SUFFERING FOR HUMANITY.**

Beloved children, you must prepare for major transformations that will lead this generation to continuous purification. The health of humanity will decline due to the other disease about which I have told you, a disease caused by the mutation of a previous one. This disease is caused by the hand of man in the desire to control you, My little children. For this reason, My Divine Son has allowed your faith to be tested so that you yourselves would uncover this evil work and action.

**ALL HUMANITY WILL BE TESTED IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER,
AND IN THIS WAY DIVINE LOVE CALLS YOU TO ACKNOWLEDGE
YOUR GOD AND LORD. (cf. Ps. 103:19-22)**

Like a ship adrift, too many of My children surrender to every pleasure, despising Trinitarian Mercy and forgetting that My Divine Son is a Just Judge. (cf. Jn. 5:30; II Cor. 5:10)

You have seen how diseases have increased this month and at the same time some cities have been devastated by water.

Unite and pray about the smallest things, children, as behind what seems harmless there is a tentacle of evil preparing to destroy you.

Pray, My children, pray for all humanity.

*Pray, My children, pray, the plans of evil seek to empty you spiritually.
Resist, for God is God.*

Pray, My children, pray, the new disease will be launched with force so that it would spread and in order to call it a pandemic.

Pray, My children, pray, France will be attacked.

Pray, My children, pray, misused science wants to dominate humanity by applying its force against the human race, denying it everything it that it needs and which is of prime necessity.

Pray, My children, pray, Mexico will suffer and its soil will move very forcefully.

Pray, children, pray, Spain will suffer and its soil will shake.

This month, nature has struck the Earth hard. My children have ignored the suffering of their brothers and sisters, although soon you will all suffer.

I love you, little children, I love you. I am warning you out of love so that you would prepare.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Humanity is going through moments of confusion in every area of life.

Our Most Holy Mother warns us and asks us to prepare in this great scenario of the struggle for total leadership of humanity. She calls us as God's children to conversion so that, as part of the Mystical Body of Christ, we would work and act in the way of Christ and be good children of Our Mother and Teacher.

We are called to conversion so that the Holy Spirit would enlighten us in moments of confusion. And at this moment we must ask ourselves:

How is it with my conversion on the stormy sea where we find ourselves? Whereabouts am I in my conversion?

Knowing that the time is now, conversion should not wait, as it is personal and does not depend on anyone else but on each one of us.

Let us take the Word of Our Mother with faith, not becoming upset or afraid, because the enemy of the soul implants the fear of what is to come within the human race, so that it would stop trusting and would stumble in faith.

Let us not take a single step backwards, brothers and sisters: in faith we continue taking steps towards eternal life.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
MAY 24, 2024

Beloved children, I bless you.

**MY HEART BURNS WITH LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.
AS A LOVING FATHER, I CARRY YOU IN MY HEART, WHICH I DO
NOT WANT YOU TO LEAVE.**

I want you to be innocent (cf. Mt. 5:8; Lk. 6:20), My children, because there are so many outrages by humanity, because there is so much evil in humanity that I want My children to live by My Love, to feed on My Love so that they would not fall into sin and then be unable to get up.

My children, this time in which you are living by Divine Will is a difficult time,

but whoever has faith lacks nothing...
Whoever has faith has everything...
Whoever is loving towards their brothers and sisters ceases to live in agony...
Whoever is loving towards their brothers and sisters is sincere...
Whoever is loving towards their brothers and sisters merits the forgiveness of their faults...

AND FACED WITH EACH ONE OF YOU, I WANT TO FORGIVE YOU, BUT YOU HAVE TO ASK ME FOR THAT FORGIVENESS (cf. Mt. 6:12-15).

So much cruelty, so much petty interest hangs over humanity that there are people of Mine who sadly divide all of humanity among themselves as the spoils of war. My children, the moment of the open declaration of world war is getting closer and each nation will have to take sides, each nation will say: "I am with these countries and I do not accompany these other countries."

Little children,

TIMES ARE COMING WHEN YOUR FAITH WILL BE TESTED, AND YOU HAVE TO USE THIS TIME TO INCREASE YOUR FAITH, BECAUSE THIS IS THE TIME OF PREPARATION, THE TIME OF GRACE, SO THAT YOU WOULD CONTINUE TO LIVE BY ME AND FEED ON ME, AND NOT TURN AWAY FROM OUR MOST HOLY TRINITY.

Little children, I hear so many praying and yet I feel coldness in their prayers; I hear so many praying, yet they do not pray with love. When you approach Me, when you pray, I want you to pray with your heart, feeling and living every word that you dedicate to Me and to My Mother. You must maintain clarity in your thoughts so that your heart would continue to be a heart of flesh.

My little children, I love you and I see each of you as the pauper who needs Me to give them My Love, because no one abounds in My Love, and that Love which I give you therefore needs to be replicated by you among your brothers and sisters in these difficult and tense times in which all of humanity is living.

Without your knowledge, conversations and meetings between powers come and go from country to country, because they all already know who

to support and who not to support. You are the ones who do not know, My children, but in this great and very sad scene to which humanity has come, you must act and work for good at all times. This is what you must do: love with My own Love and give yourselves in faith in order to console this Beggar of Love, because it is not only a matter of calling Me by My Name, but of acknowledging Me as "King of kings and Lord of lords" (I Tim. 6:15-16). Others will come in My Name, but if you know Me you will not be deceived. Take shelter in My Mother; I love you, children, but I will respect the decisions of human freedom until the sheep feel the absence of their Shepherd's voice and wish to return to Me.

There will be great suffering on the face of the Earth, rivers of blood on the face of the Earth, and yet the desire for power will not be satisfied until I am forced to intervene and stop the slaughter. I will do so out of love, love for each one of you whom I bless and love, love and bless.

My little children, love My Mother who is your Mother: turn to Her - She will not abandon you and I will rejoice to see you remaining within the faith and within the Divine Law.

Love one another, little children, as I love you (cf. Jn. 13:34-35). These are not times for not forgiving one another. These are times for forgiveness so that you might free yourselves from your chains, because the Devil does not rest and I call you to forgive (cf. Mt. 18:21-35).

My children, I bless the Sacramentals that each of you has at this moment. I bless you because I know that you have the faith to carry the Sacramentals. I bless you in the Name of My Almighty Father, Master of Heaven and Earth; I bless you so that, being in a state of grace, the demons would flee from you. I bless you so that you would constantly remember to be faithful to Me.

My little children, I bless you in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LIGHT OF MARY

Brothers and sisters, let us receive the blessing of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

We clearly see that Our Lord begins the Message by leading us to meditate on His Words, which present us with a reality that is increasingly frequent, emphasizing the word "outrage" which means to offend or insult - a word that is always used so lightly.

In this message, Our Lord calls us spiritual to an inner change, which expresses itself externally in our works and actions at all times, bearing witness by working and behaving according to the way of Christ.

We are faced with two very distinct options at this particular moment: good or evil. We may think that this is how it has always been, except that at this moment evil is not only lying in wait for humanity, but rather pouncing on and possessing it.

Faced with the attacks of nature, which has become more aggressive and surprising, humanity is suffering and will suffer. The sun is showing that it is in a highly active phase that will not go unnoticed on Earth, maintaining the climate in an uncontrolled state. We must remain alert facing earthquakes of great magnitude and more aggressive diseases that we will soon have to confront.

Brothers and sisters, let us be converted people whose faith keeps them standing firm and doing good.

Amen.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL

MAY 28, 2024

Beloved children of the Most Holy Trinity,

**I COME TO YOU TO BRING YOU THAT WHICH IS THE DIVINE
WILL.**

WHO IS LIKE GOD? NO ONE IS LIKE GOD!

Humanity continues to be blind, not wanting to comply with the Divine Will. People are living according to their misused human ego, like mute

dogs, hiding the essence of everything that is occurring before humanity and which is contrary to God's Will. (cf. Rom. 12:2; I Jn. 2:17)

IN THESE TIMES THE HUMAN RACE FINDS ITSELF BEFORE THE LOVE OF OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER, WHO WILL DEFEAT THE INFERNAL SERPENT AND EVERYTHING THAT RISES UP AGAINST GOD. (cf. Gen. 3:15; Rev. 12:1-6)

Our Queen and Mother of humanity, the Morning Star, draws the hearts of her children like a magnet so that they would work and act for good, but the children of Her Divine Son do not want to listen to the Maternal Requests that leave debauchery behind and call them to make amends and convert.

Beloved children of the Most Holy Trinity, be creatures of wisdom, using human intelligence entrusted to the light of the Divine Spirit, so that He would guide you at all times. In this way you will save your soul and bear witness to Divine Love and Action.

By remaining in worldliness and within its arrogant and vain ego, this generation is unable to look beyond what it can see, becoming stirred up in confusion, which leads to division among God's faithful.

AT THIS MOMENT HUMANITY IS SHAKING, STUMBLING IN ALL AREAS: SPIRITUALLY, SOCIALLY, IN HEALTH, EDUCATION, FOOD AND ECONOMICS, SO THAT THE SON OF PERDITION WILL TAKE POWER BEFORE THE EYES OF HUMANITY.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, spiritually undermined humanity is the fuel that the Devil needs in order to go against the Mystical Body of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

War will occur and humanity will suffer the unspeakable.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray tirelessly for one another.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for California, Japan and Chile: their soil will be strongly shaken.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for Italy, England, Spain and Norway; nature will strike them hard and their ground will move.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for your conversion and that of your brothers and sisters: pray that they would persevere in the faith.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray: earth will become weakened due to the constant attacks of the sun that will continue with force, increasing darkness on Earth.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ and of Our Queen and Mother, persevere in the faith; the disease is already to be found within humanity and has been spread in some countries so that it can reach more places.

CHILDREN OF OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST, PROCLAIM WITH FAITH:

Facing every attack, proclaim:

*Precious Blood of Christ,
free me from what is not Your Will.*

Facing all threats, proclaim:

*Precious Blood of Christ,
free me from the snares of the Devil.*

Facing any injustice, proclaim:

*Precious Blood of Christ,
send Your Angelic Legions to defend me.*

Faced by a lack of faith, proclaim:

*Precious Blood of Christ,
fill me with Your Holy Spirit.*

In these times of spiritual struggle, proclaim:

*Precious Blood of Christ,
send Our Commander of the Heavenly Armies to keep me within Her Immaculate Heart, which the Devil fears and from which he flees in horror and terror.*

**CHILDREN OF OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST, WITHOUT
BEING SPIRITUALLY NEGLIGENT, BE WORSHIPERS OF THE MOST
HOLY TRINITY AND LOVE OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER.**

THE SACRED HEARTS ARE THE REFUGE OF GOD'S CHILDREN.

I bless you and protect you with My Celestial Legions.

Saint Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

We find ourselves before the words of Saint Michael the Archangel, defender and protector of God's People. He calls us to open our bodily eyes so that they would be more spiritual and so that, in the light of the Holy Spirit, we would be able to stand without faltering.

We know that the forces of evil are on the move in order to weaken us in faith; knowing this, our response is:

*We worship you, my Lord and my God!
We venerate you, Mother of God and Our Mother!*

Not burning with love and obedience to the Divine and Maternal Requests, humanity is suffering due to nature, which is striking the human race at this moment.

Brothers and sisters, without waiting, without delaying our response to the Lord Jesus Christ, let us go ahead, confident in Divine Protection, which will not abandon us. Let us welcome Our Blessed Mother and take refuge in her Immaculate Heart.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

JUNE 3, 2024

My beloved children, receive My Blessing; as a Loving Father I keep you under My Protection. (cf. Ps. 91).

**CHILDREN, MY HEART BEATS FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.
UNITE IN A SINGLE VOICE OF PRAYER BEFORE THE COMMOTION
IN WHICH HUMANITY LIVES IN THIS MOMENT**

Keep in mind that prayer without action is like a rose bush without a great aroma. The action that comes from prayer is the condiment with which prayer is able to season.

My beloved:

**THIS IS A HARSH MOMENT FOR HUMANITY,
THE HECATOMB IS CLOSER TO HUMAN CREATURES THAN YOU
IMAGINE.**

Humanity must convene to focus on saving itself spiritually. You live fighting against one another; power works against societies leading them like sheep to the slaughter.

I invite you to maintain peace in your families and to be humble; if there are disagreements, seek forgiveness from each other. If they do not forgive you, then you forgive so evil and resentment weigh less.

**OFFER A CHANGE OF WORKS AND ACTIONS, A CHANGE OF
CHARACTER AND BE NEW CREATURES. TREATMENT OF YOUR
FELLOW MAN MUST BE THAT OF A TRUE CHRISTIAN, ALWAYS
TAKING THE FIRST STEP TOWARDS RECONCILIATION.**

Change your heart of stone for one of flesh; it is important for you, My children, at this moment, as well as being mindful of the vocabulary you use. Do not judge (cf. Mt. 7:1-5), leave that to Me, be healthy in spirit.

Satan is muddying humanity with what appears to be good and is not, in order to confuse you and thus lead you to live in sin.

Pray My little children, pray for one another.

*Pray My little children, pray, you will again know of countries that rise
up against others.*

Pray My little children, pray so that human power, which desires to oppress My People, does not lead you to suffer or try to make you lose faith in Me and in My Mother.

Pray My little children, pray, the earth shakes, the signs from on high do not stop and humanity passes by without taking it seriously.

It is not the end of the world My little children, but you are in need of a personal change so you can be new creatures, more sensitive to the pain of your brothers and sisters (cf. Lk. 6:36).

The sun will continue to beat down the Earth and My children suffer.

BE LOVE IN MY LIKENESS (cf. 1 Cor. 13:3), **DO NOT PASS WITHOUT BEARING FRUIT** (cf. Jn. 15: 1-2, 5-8). **THIS MOMENT IS DANGEROUS AND YOU MUST RECOGNIZE, WITHIN THE DISCERNMENT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, WHAT IS MINE SO YOU DO NOT GO ASTRAY.**

My Blessing for all of humanity implicitly carries My Mercy.

You are My beloved.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ does not hold back before His People, He continues leading us to the safe path and speaks to us between the lines, which each of us must amply discern.

Our Lord Jesus Christ gives us a call to remain spiritually elevated, in that continuous personal effort that leads us to be better and remain closer to Him; and hence to love our brothers and sisters and those who are more difficult to love.

Let us use this time to leave behind the rags of quarrels, of resentment and envy. It is the time to hold our tongue to use it only to please God; thus, we will bear fruits of eternal life. Let us empty our heart of that which is not of God and fill it with love, forgiveness, faith, hope and charity.

There is one reality, and we are facing a unique moment within the history of humanity, as is the Third World War.

Let us attend to Our Lord Jesus Christ, let us be renewed creatures and let us be fraternal.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

JUNE 6, 2024

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I love you and bless you.

I OFFER YOU MY WOMB SO THAT YOU MAY SHELTER IN IT AND THEN WORK AND ACT WITH LOVE TOWARDS MY DIVINE SON ABOVE ALL, AND WITH LOVE TOWARDS YOUR FELLOW MEN.

At this moment man is very confused and is following various paths that do not lead to eternal life; and man's selfishness has invaded Creation, it has invaded the very thought of man and is laying waste to him.

At this moment, with pain in My Immaculate Heart, I must tell you that I see how My children are living in constant cruelty, in constant aggression. They are hurtful because they have stripped themselves of love and by stripping themselves of love they have become dehumanized.

My little children, go back to acknowledging My Divine Son as your Lord and your God (cf. Phil. 2:9-11), because in the midst of the trials that this generation is experiencing, you will later say: "what we experienced at that time was nothing compared to what we are experiencing at the moment", because what is coming for humanity, both from the forces of nature and from man himself, is exceedingly great suffering.

YOU ARE LIVING IN A TIME THAT IS NO TIME, MEANING THAT YOU ARE LIVING IN THE MOMENT PRIOR TO THE GREAT BATTLES THAT ALL OF HUMANITY WILL SUFFER.

My children, the climate has changed throughout the Earth. Crops will be lost due to the suffocating heat and heavy rains will also ruin the crops. Thus great famine is becoming widespread on Earth, but do not lose faith, because the great nations that live in opulence will fall into poverty and the nations that live in poverty will have food after the great trial.

Little children, great cities will be flooded - flooded much more than they are now by water and misery will come to the fore in humanity. This is why I am warning you, little children, because signals are being given moment by moment so that you would not ignore the signs of the times.

MY LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU SHOULD NOT WAIT TO PRAY, TO MAKE REPARATION, TO REPENT OF THE SINS THAT YOU HAVE COMMITTED IN THE PAST, OF WHICH YOU ARE AWARE AND BY WHICH YOU ARE MORTIFIED.

ASK FOR FORGIVENESS NOW (cf. Ps. 50) AND RETURN TO THE SACRAMENT OF RECONCILIATION!

I know that you feel pain because of oppression and that you feel pain because of so much that is happening at the moment, but consider, little children, that if you give yourself the opportunity to go to the Sacrament of Confession, you will receive the great opportunity, the great blessing of the forgiveness of your sins. And if you have a firm resolution not to commit the same sin or to go back to sinning, and if you feel pain for what you have confessed, My little children, you will see Divine Assistance before you at the most crucial moments of humanity's pain and suffering. For you will not be continuing on your own, just as you have not been alone, little children. It is that Heaven that will direct its People and will give them the food needed to provide them with the spiritual strength to not fall into horror and fear.

Beloved children, prepare to have a sincere, humble, loving, charitable heart, because in the depth of the love of each one of you, there resides the love of My Divine Son. I come with My Motherhood to help you and that so that you would be prepared, My little children, facing all that is to come.

BE LOVE AS MY SON IS LOVE; LOVE AND FORGIVE ONE ANOTHER (cf. I Peter 4:8). HERE I AM BEFORE YOU, MY LITTLE CHILDREN, OFFERING YOU MY WOMB, SO THAT YOU MAY WORK AND ACT ACCORDING TO HOW GOD HIMSELF WANTS YOU TO WORK AND ACT.

I bless you, beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: remain in Divine Peace and bear in mind that this Mother is with you.

DO NOT FEAR, LITTLE CHILDREN, I AM YOUR MOTHER!

I bless you in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

Stay in the Peace of My Divine Son.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
JUNE 10, 2024**

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ,

**I COME TO YOU SENT BY THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.
YOU WILL RECEIVE OUR ANGELIC PROTECTION
WHenever YOU INVOKE US.**

As children of God, all humanity should look to the signs and signals of this moment. At the time of the Tower of Babel (cf. Gen. 11:1-9) the human race had grown so much in its ego that it believed it could reach God and brought it about that He separated them, coming to speak different languages.

AT THIS MOMENT I SEE A HUMANITY THAT HAS GROWN IN ITS EGO, WHICH NO LONGER WANTS TO REACH GOD, BUT WISHES THAT GOD WOULD NOT EXIST AS GOD ALMIGHTY IN THE LIFE OF EACH PERSON. You will suffer greatly for this: not as in the case of the Tower of Babel, but with what man himself has created for his own pain and suffering. You will groan and cry out for Divine Help, but suffering because of weapons will have turned against man himself.

Fire will fall from on high, fire that will spread through almost the entire Earth by means of nuclear energy.

It is human pride that wants to continue being Earth's master, to govern everyone and to have its wishes fulfilled throughout the Earth.

He who is Righteous among the righteous will come to divide the wheat from the tares (cf. Mt. 13:24-30), to separate the Light from the darkness.

The Angel of Peace will arrive after the public appearance of the Antichrist;

**HE WILL BE SENT AS A GREAT ACT OF DIVINE MERCY...
HE WILL BE SENT BY THE MOST HOLY TRINITY IN ORDER TO CRY
OUT FOR HUMANITY TO RETURN TO GOD...**

and given the fury of the Antichrist, he will be persecuted, but not brought down; he will be slandered, but not defeated, because being in the presence of the Angel of Peace, human beings will feel pain or happiness in their hearts according to the quantity and quality of their acts and works. He will be feared for his holiness and his truth, which, like a sword, will leave those gasping for breath who want to make the Mystical Body of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ stumble.

The Angel of Peace is a human being:

He is not Elijah...

He is not Enoch...

He is not John...

He is nobody other than Himself, the Angel of Peace.

**UNITED IN LOVE, I BESEECH YOU TO DEDICATE THIS JUNE 13TH
TO THE ANGEL OF PEACE. PRAY IN SPIRIT AND IN TRUTH.**

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray: the United States and Russia are so close that one wrong step will light the uncontrollable spark of war.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray: tectonic plates are moving strongly within the earth. Magnetism acts by drawing unexpected large meteorites towards the earth.

Pray for Bolivia and Central America.

Pray, children, pray for Jamaica: it will suffer.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for Argentina, it is reaching a crossroads.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray faced with the illness that is coming for all of humanity.

Faced with the intense provocation of nations, you must act prudently and prepare. Be doers of God's Will and act in faith.

It is not a time for questions, but for each person to ask themselves within: what am I like?

Be more spiritual every day. Each person will open their way towards communion with God's Will.

I protect you with My Angelic Legions.

Saint Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

We are living through moments of pain in the face of so much death that has happened and will happen because of the war. Immersed in the interests of each nation, humanity is blinded by the madness of power.

The war will however be stopped by God and we will enter into the pain of the soul, which is a deeper pain going to our very core, having been indifferent to the Divine Calls. We have to understand that God is God and that we are His creatures and that above all, the Trinitarian Will reigns and will reign.

Let us bend our knees and live out that Divine Supremacy in adoration.

Let us wait patiently for the coming of the Angel of Peace.

Amen.

Prayer to the Angel of Peace

(Dictated by The Most Holy Virgin Mary, 08.27.2021)

Queen and Mother, lead me by Your Hand, lead me to recognize the Angel of Peace. Sent by God to accompany His People in the face of adversity and persecution.

Come, Angel of Peace, I beg you.
Come to help the people of your Queen and Mother.
In the face of evil and adversity, be the comforting balsam that will bring me into subjection to your King and Lord Jesus Christ.

Protect me like a light,
illuminating my path and that of humanity.
When weariness overcomes me, watch over me,
I do not wish to lose Eternal Salvation.

Angel of Peace, bring me closer to Jesus.
Angel of Peace, bring me closer to the Blessed Virgin.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

JUNE 13, 2024

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I love you and bless you with My Eternal Love, with My Patience, with My Maternal Understanding, with the humility which you should also possess.

I WILL NOT ABANDON YOU: I AM YOUR MOTHER AND YOU SHOULD NOT BE AFRAID!

My children, you will come to be the Apostles of the End Times – a blessing for your brothers and sisters, not forgetting that you will always be the last, the simple, the humble, for your path is protected and you have nothing to fear.

My little children, you must work and act with patience, since you need to have the assurance that after the Tribulation, after the storm comes the calm that My Son sends to all those who wish to receive the calm that My Son sends them (cf. Mk 4:35-41).

**YOU ARE GOING TO HAVE AND PROFIT FROM AN ENVOY SENT
DIRECTLY FROM MY SON'S HOUSE, WHO WILL SPEAK WITHOUT
ANY FEAR, WHO WILL PREACH THE TRUTH, WHO WILL HELP YOU
IN THE SERIOUS TIMES THAT YOU WILL SUFFER AS A
GENERATION.**

My Son's People have never been alone, but My Son's People have not wanted to receive My Son, they have not wanted to receive that comforting balm at crucial moments.

Little children, you recognize those who come in the name of My Son, but for this you must remain faithful, loving your brothers and sisters, being a refuge for the needy (cf. I Thess. 5:11; II Cor.1:4; Rom. 1:11-12), so that evil would not succeed in leading you away from the Will of God the Father.

You need to be sure that the Angel of Peace is the Angel of Divine Love sent to protect God's People, to sustain them faced with the oppression of the Antichrist. You should therefore not be afraid, but rather have faith, but before He arrives, humanity will suffer, the world will not be the same as it is now. You will know and remember the Words of My Divine Son, of My beloved Saint Michael the Archangel, you will remember everything that I have mentioned to you, everything we have told you in advance so that would you recognize the love that My beloved Angel of Peace will constantly exude.

Do not be discouraged: have faith at this time when confusion has come to humanity from the four winds, because the enemy of the soul and human beings who are already united with him are accomplishing what they planned beforehand in order to make My Son's People suffer.

May you heal your hearts with the strength of the Divine Spirit, may you be protection for your brothers and sisters, even in the midst of darkness. You know that great events are soon to unfold and you know what they are, because the elements have turned against the human race, because the human race has destroyed Creation, which God the Father has lovingly given to you so that you can benefit from everything that you need. Yet the Divine Calls have fallen unheeded and this is now why the suffering of this generation is fierce.

You are witnessing

how water scourges the nations...

how water scourges large populations...
how fire has scourged My children...

The time will come, My children, when what humanity has talked about will be fulfilled, but it cannot not imagine the scope of the Warning , the Great Chastisement , the deviation of the earth's axis and the great cataclysms that will cause some countries to be reduced to islands.

YET IN SPITE OF ALL THIS, WHICH WILL MAKE YOU AFRAID, KNOW, MY CHILDREN, THAT MY DIVINE SON IS NOT GOING TO FORSAKE YOU, THAT HE WILL BE WITH YOU AT ALL TIMES, AS HE WILL HAVE ALREADY CONQUERED YOUR HEARTS, WHICH WILL NO LONGER BE HARDENED, FOR YOU WILL ALL BELONG TO MY DIVINE SON AND I AS A MOTHER WILL BE WITH YOU.

Protect, help My beloved Angel of Peace so that he would not be scorned, but would rather take comfort in the love of each one of you.

My little children, humanity will reach the point of despair; people will lose control of themselves and will give themselves over to the debauchery caused by despair, taking what does not belong to them for fear of having nothing to eat, nothing with which to sustain themselves. Yet do not forget, little children, that if necessary My Divine Son will send Manna from Heaven (cf. Jn.6:32-35) so that His People would find consolation, as for God nothing is impossible. (cf. Lk. 1:37). **YOU SHOULD THEREFORE NOT FALL INTO DESPAIR; EVEN IF THE EARTH COLLAPSES IN FRONT OF YOUR FEET, YOU WILL NOT FALL, BECAUSE MY DIVINE SON IS PROTECTING YOU AND HAS SENT HIS ANGELIC LEGIONS COMMANDED BY SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL TO PROTECT YOU.**

You do not see those who hide in dens so as not to be seen because they have offended their Lord and their God; you should praise My Divine Son because you will never be forsaken and I, as a Mother, will never forsake you, for we will see the Triumph of My Immaculate Heart for the glory of the Most Holy Trinity. People of My Son, do not falter, do not allow fear to make you fall; have faith and believe - believe because Divine Love has promised protection for you.

Pray for those who do not have a firm and strong faith.

Pray for those who do not receive My Divine Son in the Holy Eucharist.

Pray for all those who scorn, who offend My Divine Son.

You should pray, My children, pray for those who are going to start the Third World War.

Pray in season and out of season, not forgetting that I am and will be with you and that you are blessed by My Divine Son.

I bless you with My Maternal Heart in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
JUNE 19, 2024**

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, receive the Blessing of the Father's House that I bring for each one of you.

**YOU ARE LOVED BY THE MOST HOLY TRINITY AND OUR
QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES...
YOU ARE PROTECTED AS THE PEOPLE OF GOD HAVE BEEN...**

Every human being is part of the People of God; no one is excluded, but it is each person who decides to move away from the fold or continue within the fold.

**MY HEAVENLY LEGIONS ARE ON EARTH AIDING THOSE WHO
INVOKE US AND WHO ALLOW OUR HELP, AS NEVER BEFORE IN
THE HISTORY OF HUMANITY.** My Heavenly Legions are defending you against constant evil attacks.

Beloved of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, evil has taken hold of strategic points on Earth and is stealthily guiding humanity towards the precipice, thereby advancing war, together with the public appearance of the Antichrist.

The actions of the rulers of countries in possession of nuclear weapons are accelerating the start of war on a global level, bringing forward what are the birth pangs for humanity. Creation will be damaged; men

persecuted for their religion will be taken hostage and forced to fight against their own brothers to the point of killing them.

**YOU ARE NOT AWARE OF WHAT IS ABOUT TO HAPPEN...
IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE, CHAOS WILL COME TO HUMANITY.**

Darkness will appear without warning; even if the Most Holy Trinity has announced it to you, it will find you unprepared.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray: the great earthquake is coming and the earth will shake on a large scale in several countries.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray: Creation has been crushed by the impiety of the human race.

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray: illnesses are ALREADY coming, one and another at the same time.
You know how to act – Heaven has told you in advance .*

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray that you would maintain your faith, that you would be strong and firm.
Pray that you would not bow down to the power of evil.*

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ: repent, come to the Sacrament of Confession with a firm intention of amendment and receive Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray that you would obey and heed this call in which I warn you of diseases caused by a mosquito. Prepare, starting with the United States, Mexico, Central America, Panama and South America, where the invasion of various insects will bring different diseases to people, causing serious health problems. Protect yourselves, cover windows that open to provide your homes with ventilation, doors and wherever these insects can penetrate and cause sickness. Use the Good Samaritan Oil.

I speak to you with the Truth: it is time to speak to you and for you to obey.

**AFTER THE PURIFICATION AND AFTER HUMAN BEINGS SEE
THEMSELVES AND REPENT, THE MOMENT WILL COME WHEN WAR
OR FIGHTING WILL NO LONGER EXIST. THIS WILL BE THE TIME**

**FOR THOSE WHO HAVE BELIEVED AND HAVE REMAINED
FAITHFUL.**

Remain attentive: water continues to cleanse the Earth of the sin that man has allowed to fall upon it.

A time will come when, according to their spiritual state, human beings will see their Guardian Angels, who will guide them to work and act in God's Will.

I bless you and protect you by Divine Order. Remain united in prayer to the Most Holy Trinity and in adoration.

Stay in the peace of God; love Our Queen and Mother of the End Times.

**THE MOMENT IS A MOMENT...
THE TIME AND THE HOUR ARE DIVINE PROPERTY.**

We protect you.

Saint Michael the Archangel and My Heavenly Legions.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Our beloved protector Saint Michael the Archangel brings us that which is the Divine Will.

Together with Saint Michael the Archangel, I saw a part of His Heavenly Legions duly prepared to defend those human beings who request it. Their defense consists of helping the human race against demonic attacks, the goal of which is to take the greatest number of souls to hell.

Saint Michael the Archangel speaks to us clearly and punctually about the present moment. We have been told previously about the death of a person of global importance in the Balkans. We have been informed of the advance of warships from China and Russia towards America. It has been mentioned to me that France will suffer greatly, that Spain and Italy

will participate in the war, that England will suffer to the core and that Germany will look inward as it suffers due to war. Then Russia will participate in its own civil war.

Brothers and sisters, we must take advantage of every moment in order to be better human beings and to be fraternal. I cannot remain silent in the face of what Saint Michael the Archangel has shown me. We are not lost, but rather warned so that we can prepare ourselves and be better children of God and Our Mother.

Brothers and sisters, without fear but united with God with total confidence in Divine Protection and sheltered by Our Most Holy Mother and the Angelic Legions under the command of Saint Michael the Archangel, let us trust, as they keep on looking at us to see that we are alert, so that we would not fall.

Let us raise our gaze upward and with humility consecrate ourselves to the Most Holy Trinity and to Our Most Holy Mother, and let us surrender, let us abandon ourselves with confidence and great faith in the Divine Will. Let us put fears aside and instead be filled with faith in the Most Holy Trinity.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
20 JUNE 2024

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I love you, I bless you.

You are living in the midst of great confusion; God's Law has been placed beneath the free will of My children. Some justify themselves by saying that they have become tired of waiting for the announcements from the Father's House to be fulfilled, but these are errors, My children, great errors justified by My children who do not want to obey the Divine Commands.

MY SON'S CHURCH IS IN CONFUSION.
TREASURE THE WORD OF MY SON, PREACH THE TRUTH,
WALK ON THE STRAIGHT PATH.

My children, the Church of My Son will find itself in desolation and you must pray in order to make reparation for the lukewarmness of your brothers and sisters.

MY CHILDREN, DO NOT BE CONFUSED, BECAUSE THE SIGNS OF THE TIMES AND OF THESE ONES IN PARTICULAR SPEAK CLEARLY TO YOU ABOUT HOW MUCH WILL BE FULFILLED IN A VERY SHORT TIME.

The signals and signs will continue and are meant to alert you, so that you would wake up and look at reality and stop looking from afar at the events that are continually occurring.

My children, My Son's Church must remain united in prayer in and out of season, as the enemy of the soul is pouncing on humanity. During the time of Purification, the despair into which My children who remain distant will fall, will drive them into confusion out of desperation, and they will be led by the Devil into the great trap of a single religion.

YOU ARE LIVING IN CONFORMISM, MY CHILDREN, AND THIS CANNOT BE THE CASE IN THESE MOMENTS WHEN HUMANITY WILL BE SHOCKED BY A THIRD WORLD WAR.

I invite you to pray, My children, to pray with your heart, to pray with your senses, with your conscience, with your heart, because as obedient children you cannot settle for living in ignorance.

You must live loving one another as brothers and sisters in this crucial moment for humanity in which many souls are going to be lost, but My children, even to the lukewarm you must try to speak in the language of love, because the language of love succeeds in overcoming the hardest hearts that exist.

Walk, My children, looking at what is happening around you, assisting one another, knowing that great suffering is approaching humanity as a consequence of war, but before calling you to prepare materially, I call you to prepare in spirit, My children! You must hurry, little children!

I LOVE YOU: DO NOT NEGLECT MY CALLS, REMAIN UNITED AND ATTENTIVE TO THESE LOVING CALLS THAT ARE ALLOWED BY THE MOST HOLY TRINITY UNTIL, DUE TO NATURE OR MAN, YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO HEAR MY CALLS OR THOSE OF MY DIVINE SON.

Remember that your life must focus on My Divine Son, on His Teachings, on fulfilling the Commandments, Sacraments and Works of Mercy, and pray – may you be nourished by prayer.

Protect My favored sons, My obedient sons who are priests: protect them and protect the instruments thanks to whom at this moment, by Divine Will, you are able to be warned about what is going to happen. Protect one another, My little children.

I bless you and at this moment I bless the sacramentals that you are carrying with you; I bless you as the Mother of Humanity, I bless you as the Mother of the Word, I bless you against the snares of the evil oppressor of souls, I bless you so that, being creatures of faith and love, you would retain the protection of the sacramentals.

I bless you, I bless your bodies, your thoughts, your conscience, your mind, your senses, your whole being in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
JUNE 28 2024**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, receive My Maternal Blessing.

**I INVITE YOU TO BE CLOSER TO MY DIVINE SON,
FAITHFULLY FULFILLING THE LAW OF GOD,
BEING MORE FRATERNAL TOWARDS YOUR BROTHERS AND
SISTERS AS WELL AS YOURSELVES.**

Love one another, being creatures of good, respecting yourselves, understanding that your personal way of working and acting either fills you with good or leads you to greater discouragement and inner emptiness. This is the repercussion of your own works and actions.

My little children, peace has been exhausted for humanity: anger easily takes hold of you (cf. Ps. 37:8) and respect is just a memory for most of My children.

Beloved children, do not nourish the Devil by being impatient (cfr. Col. 3:12; Eph. 4:2), through disobedience; be creatures of good who are

loved by your brothers and sisters, and be united, not forgetting that, as children of My Divine Son, you have the blessing of repentance, forgiveness and of resuming your spiritual path (cf. Acts 2:38).

I see with pain how My children do not believe in what is unfolding among powerful nations. Some have not realized the imminent danger in which they are living, due to staying within their personal interests, far from reality.

**WAR STANDS BEFORE YOU AS A RESULT OF THE
LACK OF GOD IN THE LIFE OF MAN.**

Little children,

**AT THIS MOMENT, THE POWERFUL HAVE
DECIDED TO USE NUCLEAR ENERGY !**

Make reparation for those who are the first to use nuclear energy to cause evil. War will make My children move from one country to another in search of greater safety; although all will suffer, some countries will be less affected. Misused technology will be employed by the powerful who, unleashing their desire for power, will severely harm human beings and Creation.

Little children, great will be the lament of man himself when he realizes the state of humanity after using nuclear energy. Great will be the lament, great will be the despair at not being able to repair anything, it will be the time of saying "Woe"!

Pray, children of My Divine Son, pray for France, it will suffer because of war.

Pray, children of My Divine Son, pray for the Middle East: war has caused great evil and will cause more pain.

Pray, children of My Divine Son, pray regarding what will happen in the Balkans.

Pray, children of My Divine Son, pray, the elements continue to strike humanity.

Beloved children, pray for peace throughout the Earth; in this way you will reduce the suffering ensuing from war.

Children of My Divine Son, you are going to witness a celestial body of large dimensions, which has an unusual light that will cause fear. Have faith in the Promises of My Divine Son (cf. Mt. 28:20).

Provocations will continue between the Nations as the shaking of the earth continues.

Diseases have broken out: prepare and nourish yourselves in order to raise the body's defenses.

Children,

YOU ARE PART OF THIS GENERATION, WHICH IS ON THE EDGE OF THE ABYSS OF ITS OWN EXISTENCE.

I suffer given how evil easily defeats you, leading you to find yourselves at the most critical moment for this generation.

KEEP IN MIND THAT MY DIVINE SON WILL NEVER ALLOW THE HUMAN RACE TO DESTROY WHAT IS DIVINE CREATION, SO HE WILL INTERVENE BEFORE MAN COMPLETES HIS PURPOSE.

Faith must remain firm: do not fear.

I am your Mother and I protect you: do not forget the Promises of My Divine Son.

I bless you, little children.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

Substances recommended to us by Heaven for increasing the body's defenses: Vitamin C, Ginger, Echinacea, Moringa, Raw Garlic, Artemisia annua, Green Tea, Ginkgo Biloba and Good Samaritan Oil.

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

On receiving this Message from Our Blessed Mother, she asks us not to forget Her Divine Son's Promises.

Below I share some of those Promises given in 2009:

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
03.15.2009

My crucified but glorious Hand is extended in front of each of My children in order to take hold of them tightly and lift them out of the mud; no matter how muddy a person is, I will not leave them. Everyone is worthy of entering My House - I am only waiting for a word, waiting for them to say: "Lord, help me, come closer, listen to me, forgive me!" and I immediately come to help them.

For each of you who hear and read this Word of Mine:

*"For you, beloved child,
for you I gave Myself on the Cross,
and I wait for you in the Sacrament of Reconciliation
to forgive you and welcome you,
so that you can meet Me again
and so that I may love you with all My Divine Love."*

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
06.25.2009

My children, there is still time: return to My Fold, do not wait for night to fall. Here I Am; I am calling you - you, not someone else: it is to you that this Word of Mine comes through My Mercy.

Here is My Strength so that you would make it your own...

Here is My Love so that you would make it your own...

Here I Am before you...

Come - Your Jesus calls you. Come to Me, My child.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
11.27.2009

We walk, yes, we walk in unity towards the encounter with what has been announced.

Do not be afraid - I am with you and My Angels raise their swords to defend you. My Spirit gives you Words of Wisdom so that they would penetrate the hearts of those who are still waiting for a word to return to Him who, like a Beggar of Love, pleads, asks and loves.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
JULY 4, 2024

Beloved children of My Sacred Heart:

I bless you with My Precious Blood, which gives eternal life, life in abundance and which grants you Redemption.

YOU POSSESS FREE WILL....
IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN TO
ACCEPT THE MANY GRACES AND GOOD THINGS I HAVE
BEQUEATHED TO THEM, OR TO REJECT THEM. (cf. Jn. 1:16-17)

My beloved children, you must use your conscience to save your souls by managing to examine your actions and deeds during the course of your lives.

It is good that great intellectuals instruct My children, but I do not want great intellectuals, great orators or great thinkers if they do not approach Me with humility, if they do not call their brothers and sisters to become aware of the decisive time in which they are living and the spiritual emergency in which they find themselves.

My beloved children:

THIS GENERATION IS TASTING ITS OWN GALL, LIVING
THROUGH PEACE'S MOMENTS OF AGONY.

How I suffer for My children, how I suffer for this generation!

I invite you to see clearly what is happening in humanity - not in some countries, but in all of humanity, infected with anger.

My children, you do not need a war to attack one another; you have allowed pride to grow within you, being the origin of all evil.

THE SCENARIO OF THE THIRD WORLD WAR HAS GROWN...
IT WILL NOT BE STOPPED!

Pray and make reparation: science has been used in order to create evil. The creation of powerful weapons to be used for achieving supremacy is what the human race has brought about.

Little children,

**PRAYER IS MOST IMPORTANT!
I HEAR YOUR PRAYERS WHEN THEY ARE BORN OF
A REPENTANT, SINCERE HEART.**

Everyone must change, everyone must change!

Everyone has a weakness in their temperament, in their way of being, in their way of reacting (cf. II Cor. 12:7-9).

Pray, My children, pray for Central America.

Pray, My children, pray for Europe.

I carry you in My Heart. I bless you all. I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Our Lord Jesus Christ has spoken to us and for those of us who believe that this is the Divine Word, this makes us prostrate ourselves before Divine Love.

Our Lord lets us see clearly that the responsibility for salvation is personal and that we must have greater awareness, remembering that with His Death on the Cross He gave us Redemption. What more can we ask for?

After committing bad acts we come before the Lord asking for mercy, but we need to be aware that it is our responsibility to change and we must constantly see what are our habits at every moment in order to stop deceiving ourselves, because we know how to recognize whether we are doing evil or good. Let us admit our wrongdoing and change it while there is still time. Let us ask ourselves:

What annoys us?

What do we carry within us that leads us to disturb our brothers and

sisters?

What do the majority of our brothers and sisters not like about us?

Let us become aware in order to change ourselves today, not those around us, because time is no longer time and we must save our souls. Let us be creatures of peace and love; what comes out of our mouth should be thought out beforehand and meditated upon within us in the light of the Holy Spirit, not coming from our spoilt and often poorly educated ego.

Let us prepare ourselves for times of difficulty; it will be a totally different time that we will have to live through - nothing will be the same as today. We are at the point prior to war on a global scale, when everything is changing and man lives in the midst of the decisions of the powerful of the Earth. We know that the nations have already prepared to defend themselves or to launch the great offensive, until the Hand of God allows the fulfillment of what has been announced, stopping the war so that man does not totally destroy God's Creation.

*May you be adored, Our Lord, adored for all eternity.
You are the mighty one among the mighty, He who is above every
creature.*

*Before Your Power everything falls down and what must rise up rises up,
For You are the same yesterday, today and forever.
May the Honor, the Power and the Glory be Yours, forever and ever.*

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY **JULY 4, 2024**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I CALL YOU TO REMAIN ON ALERT FACING THE ATTACKS OF THE INFERNAL ENEMY.

You cannot see him, some of you have not yet felt him, but other brothers and sisters of yours are indeed feeling him because they are suffering under the great shadow, the great enemy that is war.

How war scourges man himself and how human wickedness makes martyrs of the innocent without any softening of hearts !

My little children,

INNER CHANGE IS URGENT; IT IS URGENT THAT YOU JOIN THE RANKS OF THE ARMY OF THE END TIMES WHICH IS THE ARMY OF THE APOSTLES OF THE END TIMES (1), DISTINGUISHED BY BEING LOVING, BY POSSESSING LOVE, NOURISHING THEMSELVES ON AND LIVING ACCORDING TO LOVE. (cf. I Cor. 13:1-8).

My little children, those who mistreat a humble brother or sister, who set out to persecute the instruments of My Son, are living in darkness and will only emerge from this darkness when they manage to repent from the heart.

My little children, I am your Mother and I will be with you until the end of the times.

My little children, I love you and keep you within My Immaculate Heart and within My Maternal Womb so that you may grow as experts in love (cf. Acts 20:35), and the rest will be added unto you.

My little children,

I LOVE YOU AND MY DIVINE SON LOVES YOU INFINITELY... THERE IS STILL TIME FOR REPENTANCE, YOU CAN STILL BECOME NEW CREATURES, FOR WAR IS NOT ONLY WAGED WITH WEAPONS: THE WAR IS A SPIRITUAL WAR AND IS BEING COMMANDED BY SATAN HIMSELF.

Therefore, rejoice in suffering, rejoice in your pain, rejoice in offering to My Divine Son what others cannot, because he who gives the most, receives the most and he who suffers the most is glorified - he who suffers by the Will of My Divine Son, that is, not by his own will. Be kind, be charitable, be free of attachments, be patient and be loving.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, as the time of times generated by the man of power draws nearer, so does the moment when My Divine Son will intervene and punish humanity by means of the revelations that you already know.

Creation and nature itself, knowing that everything is approaching and that it is mostly going to be destroyed at this time, is reacting and will continue to react. This is why the waters are purifying the earth, the winds are shaking everything, the water of the seas is rushing in towards the

coasts and beyond; this is why the volcanoes will erupt in a chain, even the most dangerous ones, because Creation perceives what man has planned. For this reason, little children, being creatures of My Divine Son, change, repent before the dreaded moment arrives.

MY DIVINE SON IS IN YOU AT ALL TIMES; HE ACCOMPANIES YOU AND THIS MOTHER WILL NOT FORSAKE YOU; you must continue in this strength, little children, spreading the Word allowed by the Divine Will before everything is extinguished and you are unable to hear the Divine Calls. You will however be able to hear the Holy Spirit, enlightening you in your daily work and actions.

I bless you, children, in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
JULY 10, 2024**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I love you little children, I bless you.

**I ASK YOU TO DEVOTE SOME OF YOUR DAILY PRAYERS TO
HUMANITY (cf. I Tim. 2:1-4).**

Beloved children of My Divine Son, when humanity speaks of peace, false peace comes and war becomes fiercer.

Most countries as well as their institutions are in serious conflicts. The institutions which were strong pillars of states and gave them solidity, are now weakened by the permissiveness to which they have been exposed by their leaders.

In the Name of My Divine Son, I call you to pray for one another and not to lose your faith, to live according to the Teachings of My Divine Son, to be observers of God's Law, respecting sound Tradition and practising the Sacraments, which are so neglected at this time.

Human beings wander from country to country, carrying with them diverse ideologies, hastening the fall of what has been a support for human life.

COUNTRIES WILL BE UNEXPECTEDLY ATTACKED FROM WITHIN, PRINCIPALLY IN EUROPE; IT WILL BE AT DAWN, IT WILL BE LIKE A SWARM OF BEES ATTACKING WITHOUT BEING EXPECTED.

Various countries will be attacked in Europe:

In France blood will run in the streets....

Italy will be surprised by the arrival of troops from communist countries; there will be chaos...

England will not be the same country that exhibits luxurious palaces: luxury will disappear and everything will be in ruins...

The Middle East will be on fire: combats are increasing that cannot be stopped; suffering will be stronger, foreign countries will arrive quickly and in the blink of an eye the great conflict will grow...

Little children, in North America the Statue of Liberty will be torn down, it will fall into the sea and sink, foreshadowing the suffering of that great nation....

Large and small countries will all suffer due to merciless minds that think only of winning.

South America will receive many of My children in search of safety. Before this happens, South America will be purified:

Revolution will break out in Argentina; My Divine Son grieves over this...

Brazil will suffer, becoming inflamed; the laughter of the carnivals will be heard no more, human beings will cry out to God for mercy.

Chile will suffer severely, My children look for their families in great desperation.

In Colombia they are about to fall into the hands of those who have no mercy, but they will be assisted by their brother countries.

**ALL THIS IS NECESSARY, LITTLE CHILDREN, IT IS NECESSARY!
YOU WILL LIVE IN THE MIDST OF MIRACLES THAT WILL BE
GRANTED IN THE LIGHT OF THE SUPPLICATION OF THOSE WHO
LIVE IN PRAYER (cf. Mk. 10:27).**

The Angelic Legions protect you and deliver them from the clutches of the enemy.

FAITH IS NECESSARY, NOT FEAR: NOT DREAD, BUT FAITH.

Beloved children, My Divine Son calls you to be permanent worshipers. Consecrate your homes to our hearts.

Those who must leave their homes will feel the inspiration of the Holy Spirit. Remain in faith, without despair.

You know what you need to know. Continue on the way with your lamp lit (cf. Mt. 25:1-13) with the best oil - faith in the Divine Promises.

**I WELCOME YOU AS MOTHER, I PROTECT AND BLESS YOU. I
RECEIVED YOU AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS OF MY DIVINE SON
(JN. 19:25-27) AND I WILL NEVER FORSAKE YOU.**

I bless you, little children: times of peace and continuous blessing will come.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Holding to our faith in the Words of Our Blessed Mother and being obedient to Her call, let us pray:

Consecration to the Sacred Hearts
(Dictated by the Blessed Virgin Mary, 05.03.2015).

I invite you to pray with one Heart:
Here I am, Sacred Heart of Christ my Redeemer.
Here I am, Immaculate Heart of my Mother of Love.
I come to you repenting of my faults
and trusting that my purpose of amendment
is an opportunity for conversion.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Most Holy,
defenders of all humanity,
at this moment I present myself as your child
to consecrate myself voluntarily to such beloved Hearts.
I am the child who comes pleading for an opportunity
to be forgiven and accepted.
I come forward to consecrate my home voluntarily,
so that it would be a Temple where
Love, Faith and Hope reign
and where the helpless find refuge and charity.
Here I am pleading for the seal of such Sacred Hearts
upon my person and my loved ones,
and may I relay that great love
to all human beings in the world.
May my home be light and shelter for those who seek consolation,
may it be a serene refuge at all times,
so that, being consecrated to the Most Sacred Hearts,
all that is contrary to the Divine Will would
flee before the doors of my home,
which from now on is a sign of Divine Love,
since it has been sealed with the ardent Love
of the Divine Heart of Jesus.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

JULY 15, 2024

My beloved children, I love you with Eternal Love, I love you all.

**THOSE WHO COME BEFORE ME TRULY REPENTANT AND WITH A
FIRM INTENT TO AMEND THEIR LIVES, ON THEM I POUR OUT MY
MERCY.**

*Pray, little children, pray in season and out of season; this is an infinite
good for you.*

Come to the Sacrament of Reconciliation, receive Me in the Sacrament of the Eucharist; you need Communion received in a true state of awareness, knowing that every time you receive Me the Earth shines and from My House we see the light reflected by the soul, the light of My Love (cf. Jn. 12:35-36).

IT IS NOT THE PERSON WHO PRAYS MORE WHO IS GREATER, BUT THE GREATEST OF MY CHILDREN IS THE ONE WHO GIVES FULLY TO ME, THE ONE WHO MAKES ME FEEL LOVED AND WALKS IN MY TRUTH (cf. Jn. 8:31-32).

My children, the shadow of evil is moving throughout the Earth at every opportunity and you must remain on spiritual alert so that it would not make you fall or make you indifferent to daily events.

YOU MUST KNOW WHAT IS HAPPENING IN HUMANITY: YOU CANNOT LIVE AS PART OF HUMANITY AND BE INDIFFERENT TO DAILY EVENTS.

You will know of undue peace agreements between nations at war. These would be reliable if the purpose were the common good, but the latter has been lost in all of humanity and even more so in the great nations.

The weapons that have not come to light are so destructive that My children will suffer so much when a leader of a global power decides to activate one of these weapons, which will lead humanity in general to suffer the unthinkable.

Love has disappeared from within most men...

The struggle for world supremacy has eclipsed everything at this moment; they even banish Me from My Creation, feeling that they are God, thinking that I do not watch them work and act.

I come with My Mercy and with My Justice at the same time...

I AM LOVE, NOT INJUSTICE, "I AM WHO I AM" (Ex. 3:14) AND I WILL STOP WHAT I MUST STOP, BUT THEY WILL NOT DESTROY THE EARTH (cf. Phil. 2:5-11).

THE DEVIL DOES NOT POSSESS MORE POWER THAN I DO: YOU MUST UNDERSTAND THIS SO THAT YOU MAY STAND FIRM. The Devil tempts my children with his destructive cunning and has managed

to penetrate the minds of great scientists who have created what science today will use to cause evil, killing man himself.

You will see grave world incidents. The lives of some world leaders remain in danger, as was recently the case, and My Blessed Mother alerted you in advance. When death should not arise in the life of one of My children in general, it does not arise, even though everything seems to be against them. Miracles happen when it is My Will so that the human being would convert and work and act for the good of humanity and for the good of his or her soul and thus be saved and attain eternal life.

Pay attention, My little ones, pay attention!

Humanity is wading in shifting waters because of its lack of faith in My Word, because of its failure to observe the Commandments and the Sacraments; its heart is hardened, and its thoughts lead it towards evil, freezing the common good.

Pray My children, pray, danger threatens various leaders of powerful nations who find themselves in the sights of silent enemies who wish to put them to death.

Pray My children, pray, humanity is in chaos; it has become confused due to its meagre or totally absent faith in Me and institutions have become fragmented.

Pray, My children, pray, the destiny of humanity has been set by man himself by separating himself from Me.

Pray My children, pray, on high you will see an unknown light that is not friendly towards the Earth.

Pray My children, pray, remain on alert: the great nations will be shaken again and again - they will suffer.

Pray, My children, pray, the great volcanoes are becoming active.

Pray, My children, pray, the Country of the Eagle will go into internal chaos.

My beloved children:

HUMANITY HAS ENTERED INTO THE FULL UNFOLDING OF

**EVENTS ALREADY ANNOUNCED BY MY HOUSE. THERE IS
CONSTANT NEWS.**

*Pray, My children, pray for the youth who are competing: evil does not
stop.*

My Love calls you and attracts you: come to Me without resisting.

May My Blessing be an unshakable faith within each one of you. You are
My Great Treasure.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Our Lord Jesus Christ speaks to us in a subtle way, but He wants us to
analyze the Message so that we would understand what He is making
known to us.

The destiny of the nations is marked by man himself who thinks that what
is best is what he has in mind, but it may be what is farthest from reality,
since only God knows this.

Ideologies and confusion are doing harm to those who are not centered
on faith. Society has taken it upon itself to lead humanity to think that it
is the master of the destiny of the nations.

Our Lord warns us about the Devil who does not rest, doing evil while we
the children of God are asleep. The Devil preys on those who are in
confusion and who stop believing in the Most Holy Trinity, in Our Blessed
Mother and in the protection of St. Michael the Archangel, Defender of the
Church. That is why, in these critical moments for humanity, in which we
are hanging by a thread, St. Michael the Archangel and Our Blessed
Mother have great relevance for us. They have been given the power to
fight against the infernal enemy - the Antichrist and his tentacles,
whatever they may be.

Brothers and sisters, we are very important for the destiny of humanity, and all being children of God, we have a day to be born and a day to die. When we are given the blessing of continuing to live, this is so that we would pause on our way and repair the evil committed or the good omitted. Starting from where we are, each one of us has to do the best for ourselves and for our brothers and sisters.

Our Lord Jesus Christ spoke to me and told me that it is not His Will that humanity should perish nor that the Earth be destroyed by man. That is why He will intervene with His Justice at the moment when the Antichrist is acting in public and war has become widespread. Our Lord will intervene in order to show His Glory, His Power and so that we as human beings would be certain that God is God and we are His People; perhaps this will happen by allowing the Warning, because sins abound.

Brothers and sisters, let us thank Our Lord Jesus Christ for being so Merciful.
Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
JULY 21, 2024

Dearly beloved children,

**I LOVE YOU WITH DEEP LOVE AND I KEEP YOU WITHIN MY
SACRED HEART.**

Beloved children,

**I KEEP YOU IN THE PALM OF MY HANDS (cf. Is. 49:16), IN
WHICH NO ONE WILL BE LOST.**

I keep you in the Palm of My Hands and if anyone freely wishes to leave My Hands, they can do so. You are My children and therefore you have the free choice to stay by My Side or to choose other paths outside of Me.

I am pained by the unbridled works and actions of this generation.... It pains Me to see you lose your way, yet I allow you to choose, for some will return to Me at the end of the road.

Yes, I call you continually to keep the Commandments, the Sacraments, the Works of Mercy and above all to remain attached to My Most Holy Mother, Queen of Heaven and Earth.

**YOU FIND YOURSELVES AT THE CLIFF...
I WATCH YOU FALL ONE BY ONE, AS YOU HAVE NOT BEEN
FAITHFUL TO ME AND HAVE GIVEN YOURSELVES OVER TO
IDEOLOGIES THAT MINIMIZE ME AS GOD.**

Beloved children, this weakness that leads you to turn away from Me and come to not recognize Me as God, is what will bring you closer to giving the Antichrist the honor and glory that you have denied Me. Seeing him raise the dead, seeing him perform miracles and heal the sick will make you call him god and forget about Me (cf. Rev. 13:3-10).

You will hate Me, you will be ashamed to be called My children, being prohibited from calling yourselves Christians. Grave sacrileges will be committed in order to worship the Antichrist and he will be followed wherever he goes. People will bow down before him and will give him your soul; this is what they will ask of you, that you give him your soul.

Thus My children will give themselves over to the cruelest forms of ingratitude that they can commit. They will become persecutors of their brothers and sisters, going so far as to deliver the innocent into the hands of the wicked to please the power of the godless one (cf. Mt. 10:21-22).

THE ABOVE HAS ALREADY BEEN ORCHESTRATED! What is missing is the execution of this macabre plan that has been in the making since long ago. All this is happening due to such weakening of the spiritual body by sin that it has weakened you in faith.

Beloved little children, the disputes continue before your eyes: you blame each other for the disaster in which you are living, and which will become steadily worse and more serious.

As in the past, you have built a great Tower of Babel and have multiplied it in every country and in every place, with the aggravating circumstance of saying that it is meant to provide you with better communications (cf. Gen. 11:1-9). They have seriously hurt you, exposing you to radiation twenty-four hours a day.

Evil has entered the lives of My children so naturally that it does not appear as if it has caused them much harm. In this way evil has become embedded in you, deceiving you in one way or another.

Dearly beloved, the elements are defying the human race. The Earth, the cradle of My children, is shaking so fiercely that some places will no longer be stable enough for My children to live there.

REMAIN AT PEACE AND RECOGNIZE THAT AT THIS MOMENT, AS HUMANITY, YOU POSSESS NOTHING SECURELY: ONLY I, WHO "AM WHO I AM" (Ex. 3:14), GIVE YOU SECURITY.

Children, you have come to be convinced of the ease with which, in the space of a moment, you can lose everything. That is why I have called you to true security, by being My children and keeping your faith strong and firm.

Pray, My children, pray that you would be firm in the faith.

Pray, My children, pray and delve into the Holy Scriptures so that you would know and recognize Me.

Pray, My children, pray for all humanity, for those who will suffer the most.

Pray, My children, pray, the waters of the seas will continue to threaten My children; remain cautious.

Pray, My children, pray, obey and be prudent.

My beloved people, you continue to suffer in Asia and Africa due to natural phenomena. Be prudent, My little children, be prudent!

**THIS MOMENT IS VERY DANGEROUS...
I INVITE YOU TO ADORE ME IN THE BLESSED SACRAMENT,
WHERE I AWAIT YOU WITH ETERNAL LOVE.**

The great conflicts that are already upon humanity require prayer, reparation and the offering of each one of My children so that they may stand firm.

MY DESIRE IS THAT THERE WOULD BE NO DIVISIONS BETWEEN BROTHERS AND SISTERS ; these are not times for divisions or intrigues between brothers and sisters, nor for rivalries, pride or arrogance.

MY CHILDREN ARE LOVED BY ME, BUT THEY DO NOT KNOW EVERYTHING, BECAUSE "I AM WHO I AM" AND THERE IS NO ONE GREATER THAN ME.

The time is coming when you will stand before yourselves and each person will look at how they have lived and how they have been regarding the Commandment to love one's neighbor.

I bless you, My children, I call you to remain prepared; you know how, so you will not be surprised by evil.

You are My children; I love you all.

My Mercy is infinite: I forgive the greatest sinner if he or she comes to Me in repentance. I want your hands to be filled with works and actions in My Will.

My Heart awaits you with Eternal Love.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA**

Brothers and sisters,

Our Lord Jesus Christ loves us with Eternal Love. This leads me to recall Jeremiah 31:3...

"Yahweh appeared to us in the past, saying: I have loved you with an everlasting love; therefore I have continued my faithfulness to you."

Brothers and sisters, with that same love with which we are loved by God, we must love God in these moments that are also drawing us closer to the appearance of the Antichrist.

With the acceleration of so many moments of pain for humanity, we are coming closer to the Antichrist, about whom Our Lord Jesus Christ speaks to us. He also speaks to us of the Illumination of conscience, which some have forgotten, and which is also drawing closer to us.

Brothers and sisters, humanity is in the agony of its own mud, but with Our Lord's Eternal Love we have Divine Mercy, which is always open to us.

Let us not think that we can spend our lives sinning and repent at the end, because we do not know the day or the hour; we must therefore live each day as if it were the last.

With the strength of God's Eternal Love, let us continue to implore His Divine Mercy.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
JULY 25, 2024

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

I bless you because I received you at the foot of the Cross of My Son (cf. Jn. 19:26-27), the Cross of Glory and Majesty, Cross of Peace, of Wisdom, Cross of Security, Cross of Faith and Cross of Love.

As My children, I know that you are waiting and that the wait seems long to you; but when the wait is over, My little children, then you will regret having uttered a complaint against the time that seemed like a long wait to you, because what is coming for all of humanity is extremely serious.

My little children,

**MY DIVINE SON OFFERS YOU HIS PROTECTION, NOT
LIBERATION FROM TRIALS, BECAUSE IN TRIALS YOU GROW AND
ARE STRENGTHENED, IF YOU WORK AND ACT WITHIN THE
DIVINE LAW IN ORDER TO OVERCOME THE TRIALS.**

**MY DIVINE SON WILL NOT FREE YOU FROM TRIALS, LITTLE
CHILDREN, BUT YES, THE TRIALS WILL BE MORE BEARABLE IF
YOU CONTINUE TO WORSHIP MY DIVINE SON.**

My beloved, I have warned you about those who dominate many of the children of My Divine Son: Freemasonry is bringing great changes to the People of My Divine Son in order to disconcert you, so that you would not recognize Him and so that you would become confused and find yourselves stumbling from one moment to the next.

Beloved children,

AS A MOTHER I REVEAL TO YOU WHAT THIS GENERATION MUST KNOW IN ORDER FOR YOU TO PREPARE YOURSELVES, BUT YOU MUST RESPOND WITH LOVE; YOU MUST NOT JUSTIFY YOURSELVES BUT RESPOND BY WORKING AND ACTING WITHIN GOD'S WILL.

My children, you know that throughout the history of humanity there have been very many antichrists, but at this last moment The Antichrist is coming, who possesses terror and evil that have emerged from hell itself, yet My children do not obey Me and do not listen to Me when I warn them. You will live through what no generation before you has experienced, coming from great advances that have served man, as well as the serious and terrifying progress of misused science, and you will experience what misused science has achieved, which is unknown to you.

Because of this, My children, I call you, children of My Immaculate Heart, I call you to do good, because good emanates good, because good gives nourishment with good and you are creatures of good. (cf. Prov. 3:27-32).

DIVINE MERCY WAS EXTENDED, BUT IT IS TIME FOR WHAT MUST COME TO COME.

You, however, as the beloved People of My Divine Son, must respond with good, with your testimony in working and acting for good, with your words that testify that you know the Divine Word (Jn. 8:31-32; Heb. 4:12).

You must respond by receiving My Divine Son in the Holy Eucharist.

You must respond by remaining in a state of grace so that the Devil would not confuse you (cf. II Cor. 12:9).

My beloved, happiness is more than a passing moment, happiness is perpetual for those who seek to live a full spiritual life.

I call and invite you to pray for the United States, My children, not only because that nation will suffer, but because when great volcanoes awaken, not only will that nation suffer, but so too will a large part of humanity.

Again I invite you to pray for France, for it will be strongly purified.

I invite you to pray for Mexico, for that land where I am the Empress of the Americas. Mexico will suffer a great earthquake because people have not yet converted and gravely offend My Divine Son.

I call you to pray for Venezuela, that land which is oppressed and where My children suffer cruelly.

I invite you to pray for Ecuador; it will suffer gravely due to a volcano.

I invite you to pray for Puerto Rico, for the Dominican Republic and for Haiti: they will suffer greatly due to water and wind.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I call you to hold to the Divine Word in your life, in your works and actions. I call you to keep in mind that My Divine Son awaits you and that you are His children, but He does not break in where human freedom keeps Him waiting and does not allow Him to pass.

DIVINE JUSTICE EXISTS, BUT EVEN SO, MY DIVINE SON RESISTS USING IT BECAUSE OF HIS GREAT MERCY.

AT THIS MOMENT IT IS MAN WHO IS PUNISHING HIMSELF, WHO OPPRESSES HIMSELF, WHO IS CRUEL TO HIS BROTHER AND TO HIMSELF. MAN HIMSELF IS LEADING HUMANITY TO SUFFER THE GREAT TRIBULATION DUE TO THE DESIRE FOR GLOBAL SUPREMACY.

Beloved of My Immaculate Heart, pray, pray wherever you are, pray in silence, pray out loud, pray by bringing good to your brothers and sisters, pray by being merciful, pray by helping those whom you need to help, pray so as not to be confused.

My children, the Peace of My Divine Son stands before you because such is the royalty of My Divine Son; He stands before you because He wants to save your soul and wants you to respond:

“Yes Lord, here I am to obey, because I want to save my soul.”

As a Mother, I am before you at all times, calling you to maintain faith and unity, calling you to be love and forgiveness, for in the end, My children, you will say out loud:

“May You Our Lord be adored, adored be for all eternity”,

for in the end, My Immaculate Heart will triumph for the glory of the Most Holy Trinity and the salvation of souls.

I bless you in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Our Most Holy Mother gives us Her Love through Her Word in order that we may continue to bring the love that Our Lord Jesus Christ gives us to all our brothers and sisters by means of our testimony.

In convulsion and confusion, humanity continues to go where it is most convenient in order to be well regarded by society.

Our Mother calls us to keep in mind that what is earthly is temporary, but even if it is temporary, this is where we have to work to sow a good seed of faith, hope and charity. Knowing that harvesting means gathering as much as possible for eternal life, this is what we are committed to - continuing to gather fruit or to sow, but always on the path that Our Lord Jesus Christ has set out for us.

Amen.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL AUGUST 1, 2024 REVELATION OF THE SECOND SECRET

I come to you sent by the Most Holy Trinity. I am the Prince of the Heavenly Host.

Every human creature is very much loved by God and guarded by each of My Heavenly Legions.

You are God's great treasure:

Even if you do not love Him, God loves you...
Even if you do not call Him, God calls you...
Even if you do not recognize Him, God recognizes you...
For His Mercy is infinite, as His Power and His Omnipotence are infinite.

**HUMANITY DOES NOT UNDERSTAND SUCH GREATNESS
AND SUCH DIVINE POWER!**

**THERE HAVE BEEN SO MANY DIFFICULT MOMENTS IN THE
HISTORY OF HUMANITY, ESPECIALLY AS REGARDS
SPIRITUALITY, AND YET NOT EVERYONE HAS UNDERSTOOD
SUCH GREATNESS IN A SINGLE POWER! (cf. I Chron. 29:11-13;
Col. 2:9-10).**

Children of the Most Holy Trinity, if ever in the history of humanity there has been a conceited, difficult, proud, disoriented and disobedient generation, it is this one of which you are a part and which is holding all Creation in expectation at this time. (cf. Rom.8:19-22).

Children of the Most Holy Trinity,

**THE TIMES, THE TIMES THAT SO MANY OF YOU WISHED
WOULD COME, HAVE ARRIVED!**

Those who wish to save their souls must commit to a spiritual change, which they will only achieve by growing spiritually, by drawing closer to Our Lord and God. Then you will be able to go forward and keep the faith, even in the fiercest moments of persecution.

The great war in the Middle East will intensify; the darkness will be taken advantage of to invade great cities of Europe by surprise. Italy will be taken by surprise; by land and by air fire will suddenly arrive. Great ships will arrive; almost out of breath, men will disembark and enter the land, and laments will be heard. Bombs falling from airplanes into the water of the sea will cause a tsunami that will lash the land of various countries, causing death.

Many countries will join the war; human losses will be incalculable. You will see death taking so many human beings that the lamentation will not stop. Many countries will unite, advancing across the continents.

**THE CONFLICTS WILL NOT STOP UNTIL OUR KING AND LORD
JESUS CHRIST INTERVENES AND THE EXPECTED AND DREADED
DAY ARRIVES: THE DAY OF DIVINE JUSTICE, AND HE WHO IS**

**"THE BEGINNING AND THE END" (Rev. 1:8) WILL PLACE HIS
HAND UPON THE EARTH AND FIRE WILL FALL FROM HEAVEN.**

Human beings will be fearful of this great power, leading some to blaspheme and others to become aware that, in the face of disobedience, God allows man to punish himself. Many will repent, tearing their garments, and conversion will occur.

Many souls will be saved by repenting of their sins committed, and in the face of the spiritual struggle between good and evil, men will not want to follow the Antichrist, who will previously have taken many souls with him, having denied the Holy Eucharist, having closed the Churches after having carried out great persecutions and having committed grave sacrileges.

Children of the Most Holy Trinity,

**THE TIME IS COMING WHEN OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER
TOGETHER WITH MY CELESTIAL LEGIONS WILL PURSUE THE
ANTICHRIST AND HIS FOLLOWERS IN ORDER TO FREE
HUMANITY FROM EVIL.**

**OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER WILL TRIUMPH AND WILL CAST AND
BIND THE DEVIL INTO THE LAKE OF FIRE, FROM WHICH HE
WILL NOT BE ABLE TO COME OUT.**

Now I call you to be creatures of peace; control yourselves, do not hurt your brothers and sisters, be correct in your daily works and actions and be fraternal.

Dedicate this moment to growing in the spirit; resemble Christ and at the same time prepare materially insofar as each of you is able, without falling into despair; if you are unable to prepare, a crumb of bread will be multiplied and will not run out.

Famine will take hold of the nations as part of what evil is hiding in order to subdue you. Do not despair - you have the blessed grapes and where you do not have grapes, use another solid fruit; but above all, you have the Holy Eucharist which strengthens you. It will satisfy your hunger and keep you in great peace. In those moments the Angels themselves will give nourishment to the innocent.

**OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER UNDER THE TITLE OF THE QUEEN AND
MOTHER OF THE END TIMES WILL BE SEEN BY MANY OF YOU,
BEING A CONSOLATION FOR THE SOUL AND BRINGING**

NOURISHMENT TO MEN SO THAT THEY WOULD NOT DESPAIR.

**THOSE WHO LIVE IN ADORATION OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY
WILL HAVE LEFT HUNGER BEHIND; THEY WILL LIVE IN
ADORATION WHEREVER THEY MUST REMAIN.**

Not being afraid, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, not being afraid, but clinging to the Divine Greatness, continue on the path that leads to eternal life.

I bless you as the Captain of the Heavenly Host who, under the protection of Our Queen and Mother, will not abandon you.

**MAY THE BLESSINGS OF HEAVEN BE POURED OUT UPON ALL
HUMANITY, ESPECIALLY UPON THOSE WHO SUFFER INJUSTICE
AND WHO SUFFER FROM TYRANNY AND WAR.**

I bless you, we protect you.

Saint Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

It is the desire of the Most Holy Trinity to reveal today the Second of the five secrets given on January 5, 2013, which were given to me by the grace of God and Our Queen and Mother and under the protection of St. Michael the Archangel.

As the Second Secret was revealed to me, I was shown a hill towering above all places on Earth, and on that hill was standing Our Blessed Mother with St. Michael the Archangel beside her.

Our Blessed Mother introduces me to a man and tells me: he is the one who is coming to scourge humanity, the one who comes from a place located between three continents; raised and educated in his own country, he has succeeded in becoming influential abroad.

His name is Alex, but he will be known by another name. This is the Antichrist.

Brothers and sisters, let us not wander in search of countries or persons; let us wait with Holy Patience so as not to fall into sin. Heaven wants us to know that the Antichrist exists and that he is ready to fulfill his mission.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AUGUST 9, 2024**

My beloved children, receive My Blessing.

**MY SACRED HEART LOVES YOU AND AWAITS YOU WITH
EVERLASTING LOVE.**

Little children, each new dawn is a new opportunity for you to correct the direction in which you are going.

You are My children and you continue to not acknowledge it; I am a King whose Kingdom you usurp, and you continue to usurp what belongs to Me.

You have observed the danger in which humanity is living throughout the Earth; there is no safe place at this time of spiritual confusion, of social, educational, moral and civil turmoil in the nations. Countries are contaminated by civil wars: most countries will enter into this contamination.

Beloved children, food shortages are approaching by leaps and bounds, as well as the crisis in the world economy. You know that when they go into economic panic, human beings forget the Commandments and everyone fights for their survival.

**THE ECONOMY WILL SUFFER THE COLLAPSE THAT I HAVE
ANNOUNCED TO YOU, LEAVING MY CHILDREN IN ECONOMIC
POVERTY.**

TIME HAS PASSED AND YOU ARE FACING SERIOUS CRISES.

Water will continue to be a scourge for man as it was in the past with the Great Flood, except that at this present time, this scourge is going from

country to country, leaving pain in its wake, trying to wash away the sin that My children have let fall upon the earth.

My beloved children:

GREAT DANGER IS LYING IN WAIT FOR HUMANITY, SO GREAT THAT ALL HUMAN BEINGS OF ALL BELIEFS WILL RECALL THAT "I AM WHO I AM" (cf. Jn. 8:58; Ex. 3:14). You will enter into the great darkness that I have announced to you in the face of the struggle for power. Be prepared - you will not be able to communicate. I call you to keep in print the books you use for prayer.

Do not despair, My children, the light of My Holy Spirit, the light of My Mother's Immaculate Heart will illuminate you, and the innocent will not lose the light which they carry in their souls.

Pray My children, pray with your hearts, pray and adore Me; I need creatures who adore Me in spirit and truth. Attend the Celebration of the Eucharist; be aware that you need to receive Me in the Eucharist from which I emanate with strength to nourish you.

HOW MANY PEOPLE LIVE IN SPIRITUAL EMPTINESS, AND THE DEVIL SETS THEM AGAINST THOSE WHO ARE MINE!

You do not yet understand that without accepting Me completely, without true conversion, you will not attain eternal life.

Positions in great institutions do not give you eternal life... Intelligence is not intelligence without conversion and will not give you eternal life...

Money makes you great on earth, but it will not give you eternal life... Whoever does not cleanse the eye of the heart (cf. Mt. 6:22-23) will not reach eternal life, since stability leads to what is eternal, but whoever goes from one belief to another, jumping from one place to another, lacks faith.

Whoever looks at his fellow men and considers them small in faith because they fail to express themselves and think eloquently will be surprised by the wisdom which My Holy Spirit instills within those of My children who truly surrender to Me.

"Come to Me all you who are weary and burdened and I will give you rest.

Take My yoke upon you and learn from Me, for I am meek and humble of heart, and you will find rest. For My yoke is easy and My burden light" (Mt. 11:28-30).

I love you, My children, with Eternal Love.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ is the light that goes before us, illuminating the most intense darkness.

Our Lord calls us, and it is up to each one of us to follow Him or not. Perhaps there is a desire to achieve greatness without obeying God's call, but one does not follow Our Lord in this way, but rather through humility. It is necessary to recognize one's own weakness so that the Holy Divine Spirit would give us the clarity we need and so that, united to Him, He would share with us the certainty and the charity to understand and share the Divine Word.

We do not grow through reason alone, but through humility we reach clarity and go from clarity to charity, which leads us to be more of Christ and less of the world.

Yes, what is to come has been prophesied, but so has Divine Help, and with humility we possess the certainty that it will be so, because God is God and we are His children.

Amen.

**SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
AUGUST 12, 2024**

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, I come to you by Divine Will.

**YOU ARE LOVED BY GOD. EVERY HUMAN BEING MAKES UP PART
OF THE HEART OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.**

I come to ask you to remain united and to join fraternally, that you would be cautious and obedient.

**THIS IS NOT JUST ONE MORE MESSAGE - IT IS A CALL TO
OBEDIENCE TO THE REVELATIONS THAT YOU HAVE
RECEIVED AND TO BRING THEM TO LIFE.**

War has advanced at a rapid pace; it has advanced and taken hold of the minds and hearts of human beings.

The persecution of Christians has begun, hence from now on all My Heavenly Legions remain on Earth, protecting and helping you.

Every life is of infinite value to the Most Holy Trinity; every human being is a Divine Treasure and has until the final moment of his or her life to declare himself or herself a sinner and ask for forgiveness.

Humanity will begin to live in suspense; people will be in anguish for their brothers and sisters and for themselves.

War will not remain static but will advance until it becomes widespread.

You will see unimaginable scenes...

War is ferocious, without mercy, with people forgetting that all are brothers and sisters...

War rises up until it burns, like fire burning out of control, advancing and destroying, causing families to disintegrate, leaving children orphaned.

Everything is prepared as the New Order wants it. No human being is a slave of sin (cf. Rom. 6:16), if the human being itself does not want and does not allow it. No one can take away your mind and heart, which is why an adult faith is essential within each one of you.

**DO NOT TREMBLE, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, FEAR OFFENDING
GOD (cf. Prov. 8:13).**

The shaking of the Earth will accelerate, earthquakes that have not occurred will take place and their magnitude will increase.

Prepare yourselves, have something that gives you light and something with which to prepare food. Keep water in your homes.

Children of the Most Holy Trinity and children of Our Queen and Mother of the End Times, be aware of the need to share food with your brothers and sisters, but above all the Divine Word.

YOU MUST SAVE YOUR SOUL AND PART OF SAVING THE SOUL IS BEING LIKE CHRIST.

Without humility, without good behavior, without fraternity, without being meek and humble of heart, the road for you to reach eternal life will be more arduous.

Pray the Holy Trisagion with love and reverence.

Place a blessed palm cross on the door to your home on the inside. And again put holy oil on the doorframe, and above all, be humble creatures, creatures of God, and consecrate yourselves anew to the Sacred Hearts.

I bless you and My Legions await the call to defend you.

Pray to Our and your Queen and Mother.

Call me, I am ready to help you!

**WITHOUT FEAR, BUT OUT OF LOVE FOR THE MOST HOLY TRINITY
AND OUR AND YOUR QUEEN AND MOTHER, REMAIN
SPIRITUALLY PREPARED.**

I bless you.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Let us pray in fraternity, sending up prayers for our brothers and sisters and for those who have caused us harm.

In this Call of St. Michael, the Archangel, He made me feel the need to examine the heart and above all the conscience. He allowed me to feel there is a special urgency to this Call, an urgency in the face of an imminent danger that will occur on Earth.

The specter of war has ceased being a specter, becoming a reality that no one wants, but which arrives without being called for. It is human folly that continues to be relentless in its desire to win.

Brothers and sisters, we must be more of God, more of Our Blessed Mother; let us remember that where evil exists, Grace abounds. Let us receive that abundant Grace so that it may be a source of growth for our soul and for all our brothers and sisters.

United in prayer and fraternity,

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
AUGUST 22, 2024

My beloved children, I love you; I love you all, and I wait for you to guide you to My Divine Son.

Beloved children:

**I BEG YOU TO PREPARE YOURSELVES WITH WHAT IS
NECESSARY FOR YOU TO FACE THE EVENTS ALREADY ADVANCED
BY THOSE WHO POSSESS POWER WITH MISUSED SCIENCE.**

The advancement of the disease increases with force, since it has been spread in several countries.

I alerted you of a rapidly contagious variant of leprosy in My Call of 04.23.2024 and on 05.20.2024 I alerted you of a disease caused by the mutation of a previous one and you did not take it into account...

On 03.27.2023 and 05.28.2024, My beloved St. Michael the Archangel warned you that this disease was already on Earth and you did not take it into account...

This virus is painful because of the rashes on the skin, which become infected and thus reproduce in the body. You already know the plants necessary to fight the disease, provided that the disease is discovered and combated quickly.

Little children, not all organisms are the same nor do they respond in the same way, so be on alert and at the slightest sign use calendula, fumitory plant, St. Michael's Oil, Good Samaritan Oil and moringa.)

Beloved children, other viruses are approaching mankind and restricting you from moving from one place to another.

Rats are the cause of another severe disease spreading in several countries due to the carelessness of human creatures.

THREE DISEASES WILL OCCUR AT THE SAME TIME:

the virus of the previous pandemic that breaks out again...
the leprosy variant...
and the disease transmitted by rats...

This coupled with the state of alert in the midst of the very imminent World War III leads all mankind to be on alert.

**FIRST GROW SPIRITUALLY, TAKE SERIOUSLY THE PATH TO MY
DIVINE SON AND BE OBEDIENT TO THE REQUESTS OF THE
PATERNAL HOUSE THAT CALLS YOU TO SAVE THE SOUL.**

Children, you wish to continue in the fight towards Truth, towards remaining united to My Divine Son, then go into the knowledge of the Holy Scriptures. Know the Holy Scriptures! (cf. Acts 17,11)

You need to be attentive to the reactions of nature because earthquakes are becoming more frequent and their intensity is increasing, as well as affecting the core of the Earth to shake strongly. Little children, the Earth has weakened, water is advancing over it becoming more sea and less land.

An object from Space approaches the Earth, grazing the atmosphere from afar, causing a strong movement in the tectonic faults and great devastation.

Little children, this Mother loves you and as far as the Holy Trinity allows Me, I announce events to you.

Pray My children, pray, this time of the year is dangerous, events are happening that you did not expect, as you consider them more distant, but in the face of humanity so dehumanized, Godless, and devil-loving you are going to taste a bitter chalice.

Pray, My children, pray, come to My Immaculate Heart, enter into My Heart where I will instruct you in the way of faith, in the way of humility, in the way of hope, in the way of charity. He who possesses humility possesses a great treasure. Children, the haughty minds and hearts will suffer more at the moment of facing trials.

The powerful of great nations will not wait, they will enter into wrath and what has been postponed will happen: the Third World War. Beloved of My Divine Son:

THE HOLY SPIRIT IS WITHIN EVERY HUMAN CREATURE (cf. 1 Cor. 6, 19-20) INDICATING TO THEM THE BEST PATH: THE BLESSING YOU RECEIVE FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT IS INFINITE, THEREFORE MAINTAIN YOUR EFFORTS TO STAY ON THE PATH OF GOOD, REJECTING EVIL.

You are beloved of the Holy Trinity. You are beloved of this your Mother and protected by St. Michael the Archangel. I ask you for one more effort.

Receive My Motherly Love, I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

In advance Our Queen and Mother has given us the necessary revelations so that we prepare ourselves spiritually and materially with what each one of us can to face what is to come.

These Messages are not apocalyptic, but Heaven makes us aware of the reality of what is happening and what will be unleashed on Earth, since

Our Lord does nothing without first alerting us because His Mercy is eternal.

This is why we have been alerted, as She herself mentions when She gives us the dates of these Calls:

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
04.23.2024

Beloved children, disease is coming closer to you: it will spread until it infects as many human beings as possible. The disease is highly and rapidly contagious, so air travel and all types of public transport will be affected because of contagion.

I have called you to use the oil of the Good Samaritan and calendula to prevent the propagation of this disease, which will spread to so many of My children. It will begin with fever and bodily discomfort; there will be a strong cough and then small wounds will appear on the skin until these become larger wounds, this being the indicator of this disease.

It is a variant of leprosy that will affect my children, and it will continue to develop in this way until the body is affected in its entirety if you do not hurry to take the appropriate measures.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
05.20.2024

Beloved children, you must prepare for major transformations that will lead this generation to continuous purification. The health of humanity will decline due to the other disease about which I have told you, a disease caused by the mutation of a previous one. This disease is caused by the hand of man in the desire to control you, My little children. For this reason, My Divine Son has allowed your faith to be tested so that you yourselves would uncover this evil work and action.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
03.27.2023

Plague is on the earth and events are at the gates of humanity.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
05.28.2024

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ and of Our Queen and Mother,

persevere in the faith; the disease is already to be found within humanity and has been spread in some countries so that it can reach more places.

Brothers and sisters, we well know that our Mother speaks to us of the disease that is derived from leprosy, although with lesser effects. Let us remain alert and have faith that Our Lord Jesus Christ and Our Blessed Mother will never forsake us.

Amen

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
AUGUST 23, 2024

My beloved children, beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

As a Mother who loves you, as a Mother who watches over Her children, I come before you to invite you once again to rethink your life (Cfr. 1 Tim. 4, 16; Eph. 4, 22-24), for each one of you to prepare that inner refuge, and that your conscience, your actions and acts be in accordance with the Will of God reflected in The Commandments, in The Sacraments, in the Works of Mercy, reflected in each step that My Son took on earth.

Beloved children, you are in the time of plagues and great diseases that will scourge all mankind, but the worst disease, and which has no cure, is the disease of the rejection of God in the life of every human creature. The disease that has no cure is the one that the human creature with his senses and with his word pronounces: "I do not believe in God, I do not love Him, and I do not need Him." That is the worst disease that has no cure (cf. 1 Jn. 1,9). That is why I call you to cleanse yourselves spiritually, to go with quickened steps to the reunion with My Divine Son so that you may ask for forgiveness (cf. 1 Jn. 1,9).

Children, regarding the viruses that are going to occur in sequence all over the world, you have received from the Paternal House, by Divine Will, the medicines that you possess in nature to combat these diseases. If you use other medicines, it will be My Son who will decide; but you possess the medicines that We have given you by Divine Will so that you can fight and heal the diseases that are coming and those already on Earth at this moment, infecting My children.

When you do not possess oils to have the mixture of what is necessary to treat an illness, look for some of the main plants and put them on with faith, because if you say with faith to a mountain to move, it will move

(Cfr. Mk. 11, 22-23); if you say with faith to My Divine Son to heal you, He will heal you.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Pray for the United States, its soil is going to shake strongly, children.

Mexico will suffer strongly from an earthquake of a high magnitude.

Pray for the United States for it will suffer war.

Pray little children for the whole world, pray for Chile. Chile will suffer a great earthquake of great magnitude.

HOW WE HAVE WARNED YOU, CHILDREN, AND YOU HAVE NOT BELIEVED!

AT THIS MOMENT YOU WILL SEE THESE WARNINGS COME TRUE BEFORE YOUR VERY EYES.

Pray for the Antilles, My children, pray for blood will flow and they will be shaken strongly before the great earthquake.

Pray My children for South America, blood will flow in several countries. They will suffer before the specter of communism, which will be crushed, and the peoples will soon be liberated.

Pray, for a tsunami will come to South America and My children will suffer for it.

Pray My children, pray for France, she will see the blood of her children flowing in the streets, for France has gravely offended God the Father. It has been the cradle for a few days of the Antichrist who has sickened the minds of the youth.

Pray My children, for Spain is invaded from within, I mourn for it.

England suffers from war. Italy suffers from war and is shaken as the first target of the Antichrist. Russia will suffer, greatly suffer.

My little children, and it is not that the countries I do not name will not suffer because all will be purified, all will be purified, some more than others, but you will feel the war and will live it in the flesh.

Pray My children, for My children of Ukraine.

How much pain and suffering a single creature causes to a country! How many innocent people have perished, not only in Ukraine, but also in Russia, and how many are prepared by the great powers to fight in an instant, with a single call.

**I NEED AS A MOTHER THAT THE CHILDREN OF MY SON BE
LIGHTED CANDLES THAT ARE NOT EXTINGUISHED BY PRAYING
WITH THE WORD, WITH THE HEART AND PRAYING WITH THEIR
DEEDS.**

I love you all because "I received you all at the foot of the Cross."
I bless you in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Amen.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LIGHT OF MARY

Brothers and sisters,

Our Blessed Mother keeps us constantly on alert. Our Mother speaks to us so that we may be more of God and less of what is worldly.

It is at this difficult time of extreme urgency that the evil one takes advantage of any means to launch his sting against the youth, especially to lead them to be more of the demonic and less of God. But just as Christ conquered death, so evil will be extinguished from the Earth. Not before bringing suffering to mankind in general and taking away its booty of souls.

Diseases worsen; some created by man and others that come as mutations of previous diseases. Our Mother alerts us and calls us to faith, to fraternity and mentions the innocent who suffer and gives us an example, Russia and Ukraine, such is the infinite Love of Our Queen and Mother.

Brothers and sisters let us pray and wait with patience, without going

astray, but on the contrary, we know that everything is in God's hands and that, as His children, if we keep abiding by His Law, His Divine Love will always accompany us.

United in faith.

Amen.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
AUGUST 31, 2024

I come to you by Divine Will.

Children of Almighty God:

**EACH ONE OF YOU IS A CHILD OF GOD,
EVEN IF YOU DO NOT RECOGNIZE IT AND DO NOT LOVE HIM.**

Each end of the cycle of humanity has been intense in terms of purification; some have lived it in one way, for example with the Flood (cfr. Gen. 7:17-24), and others in another way. This generation of so much advancement is being purified through the advances that the powers that be have at this moment; as well as through the power that a group maintains over all of humanity and the decisions that it makes, to influence its program of domination all oriented towards the Devil's side to make the Church of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ disappear.

The plans are to weaken the faith of human creatures, especially the Catholic faith, to lead to the denial of the Transubstantiation in the Celebration of the Eucharist and to lead the Church of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ to be orphaned, without a Mother.

Children of God:

**IN ORDER FOR YOU TO BE ABLE TO STAND FIRM IN THE FAITH,
YOU MUST DELVE DEEPLY INTO HOLY SCRIPTURE, NOW! SO
THAT YOU WILL NOT BE DECEIVED OR LED TO BECOME
LUKEWARM, FOR "THE LUKEWARM WILL BE SPEWED OUT OF THE
MOUTH OF GOD THE FATHER" (Cft. Rev. 3:15).**

You still do not understand that faith without works is dead (Cft. James 2:14-17). You need to fill your hands and your whole being with good works so that you may bear fruit, bearing new witness to your brothers and sisters.

Our King and Lord Jesus Christ not only prayed, but He went to give bread to the hungry, He fed those who were hungry; He multiplied the loaves and fishes so that each one of you may multiply the Divine Word and be a true evangelizer of those who need it. Conversion is urgent so that you may be assisted by the Divine Spirit and thus give answers or preach with words of eternal life.

You live in the midst of news that are directed to alert you and keep you between the "already and not yet." It is good for you to be informed and not to live like those who do not even know in what day they live.

PREPARE WHATEVER YOU NEED BECAUSE THE GREAT SUFFERING FOR MANKIND HAS COME THROUGH DISEASES AND ANOTHER WILL BE THE SUFFERING FROM A CELESTIAL BODY APPROACHING THE EARTH'S ATMOSPHERE SHAKING IT AND CAUSING THE DREADED GREAT EARTHQUAKES TO HAPPEN.

The House of Our Lord and King has warned you that you will experience moments when one country will not be able to assist another because all will have their own grave emergency situations.

Children of God, the entities that maintain representatives of all countries or most of them must remain impartial without supplying or aggrandizing countries that do not possess armaments, but they can inflame very dangerous powers that will take a wrong step and there will war in the blink of an eye.

PAY ATTENTION!

Be alert to the movements of North Korea, Russia, the United States, the United Kingdom, China and others that you know to be referents in World War III. The movements of the most mentioned nations on Earth must be watched closely.

Pray children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for all humanity suffering from the effects of the elements.

Pray children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for the serious earthquakes that will occur on Earth.

Pray children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for the seriousness of the effects of the sun on the Earth, on technology.

Pray children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for the darkness that comes to all humanity: the great blackout.

Pray children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for one another.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, the time is now, do not be indifferent to the calls of the Paternal House, prepare yourselves in spirit and materially to the best of your ability, but do not forget it:

**THE TIME IS NOW!
THE MOMENT ARRIVES!**

Without forgetting the use of medicinal plants and oils for the cure of the diseases that are already scourging the Earth and are contagious:

- like the laboratory-created variant of leprosy...
- those caused by mosquitoes, being very detrimental to the health of the human creature...
- diseases caused by rats, most of which are found in large cities...
- and the rebound of covid with the news of this occasion...

Prepare yourselves, that united with My Heavenly Hosts we will defend you from the evil of body and spirit, whenever you desire and are ready to return to Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

**BE PREPARED, FOR HUMANITY ALREADY KNOWS PAIN,
BUT AS AT THIS MOMENT, NEVER!**

Pray and consecrate your home to the Sacred Hearts.

My Heavenly Hosts, commanded by Our Queen and Mother, we stand before humanity to defend and assist you.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

St. Michael the Archangel has been precise and clear in giving us this Call. We are protected by Our Lord Jesus Christ; we count on the defense of the Heavenly Hosts and above all with the help of Our Mother the Blessed Virgin Mary.

Let us keep in mind that until the last moment of our life we are fighting for conversion. Therefore, let us not get careless, we are constantly stalked by the enemy of the soul.

St. Michael the Archangel has mentioned to me that our beloved Angel of Peace looks with great tenderness upon the children of God, and at the same time looks upon us with great compassion knowing how easy it is for the enemy of the soul to convince man to work and act against God.

Brothers and sisters, let us cling to Our Blessed Mother, let us pray, but let us not forget to attend the Celebration of the Eucharist and rejoice in the Body and Blood of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

Let us take prayer into action, sharing the Word and being love, charity, hope and increasing faith in our brothers and sisters.

St. Michael the Archangel, with your sword defend us.

Amen.

ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
SEPTEMBER 06, 2024

I come to you by Divine Will.

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

You are beloved of the Paternal House; you are the Apple of the Divine Eye (Cfr. Zech. 2: 8-9) and as children you must respond with your works and your acts to such infinite Divine Love.

Humanity is undermined by evil, the human creature is weak and the evil one enters the thoughts of the human creature and corrodes his beliefs, his morals and his faith. Blinded humanity does not respond, not even watching and living the passage of natural disaster or those that are man-made.

Diseases are already proliferating; they appear in one place and another to stop the human creature in his coming and going, you already know what awaits you....

Beloved of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, nature is destroyed by man and man receives the reaction of his action. The water of the seas is entering onto the earth; places where it did not tremble before will know the shaking of the earth.

DO YOU WISH TO KNOW HOW TO MITIGATE THE SCOURGES THAT AWAIT YOU?

REPENT AND ASK GOD FOR FORGIVENESS for so much offense and aberration, for so much sacrilege and closeness you have with the Devil, for disobedience to the Commandments and Sacraments and for disobeying the Teachings of the Holy Scriptures. Ask forgiveness for the naturalness with which you accept depravity in all aspects and join sects that go against the Divine Law.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

PREPARE YOURSELVES TO FACE THE DISEASES THAT RESURFACE, you have already been warned and continue not to obey. Prepare yourselves! These diseases are increasing through infected creatures and spreading through the air via saliva. These diseases affect the respiratory system, even if you are told they do not. Maintain good hygiene, be cautious in treating the sick. Be insistent on proper nutrition and protecting the immune system.

Pray children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray, the country of the Eagle enters into political upheaval, its soil shakes strongly.

Pray children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray, Mexico knows of earthquakes, but not like the one that is approaching.

Pray children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray, Japan is strongly shaken to the point of dividing its land.

Pray children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray when you hear of peace, be assured that war comes without warning from one moment to the next by surprise.

Pray children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for Brazil, it continues its purification.

*Pray children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for all mankind,
you will be in suspense.*

BE CONVERTED!....
EVERY DAY BE CONVERTED! (Cfr. 1 Jn. 1:9)

Be better children of God and greater human creatures, treating your brother and sister with the Love with which you are treated by God. Be truly children of God, your neighbor is a fundamental part of the works and deeds that you will present in your hands before God at the end of your life (Cfr. Mt. 25: 31-46).

Go to the confessional, receive Our King and Lord in the Holy Eucharist and allow Him to live in each one of you. Whoever does not walk the road to Calvary united to Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, it is difficult, very difficult for that person to know sorrow, to love God above all things, and to love his neighbor as himself.

MUST REMAIN WELL SPIRITUALLY. SPIRITUALITY HAS RULES:

THE FIRST: to live of God and for God in His Most Holy Will; this is not acquired in a few days or months, but until the creature lives of and for God.

THE SECOND: to love Our Queen and Mother and to ask Her to be the Mother of each one and the Teacher who leads you to Her Divine Son. Thus, being like the Most Blessed Mother, you will know how to deal with your neighbor and respect him or her as a child of God.

Beloved of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**YOU MUST CHANGE FOR THE BETTER;
YOU CANNOT CONTINUE TO LIVE IN OBSTINACY.**

Continue in Divine Love.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

This Call of our beloved St. Michael the Archangel is at the same time a call to reflect on our actions and deeds, so indispensable for the spiritual well-being not only of ourselves, but also of our neighbor. We do not want to see the evil we do nor the evil in which we live.

St. Michael the Archangel speaks to us of the water of the seas that enters onto the land, and therefore the level of the rivers also increases. We see how in many countries entire populations are flooded where the water causes real disasters; this should be for us a sign of what is happening on earth, and perhaps we will see with great astonishment very important places for our spiritual and also material life being affected.

We are warned again of the diseases that appear and will appear: some are man-made, others are not, but they are already circulating and we must protect ourselves and at the same time continue to fight for personal conversion to be part of the conversion of our brothers and sisters.

We must listen and put into practice the hygiene that is required we maintain in order to attend and care for a sick person properly.

We are watching how the earth has cracked in some countries and how St. Michael the Archangel warns us about big earthquakes announced for several countries in the world.

In spite of so much purification we must grow in faith to increase our spiritual strength, not to renounce Our Lord Jesus Christ, but as St. Michael the Archangel tells us, to walk with faith beside our Lord Jesus Christ the way to Calvary, not to die on the Cross, but to rise to new life, where Christ is all in all.

Amen.

I invite you to pray to St. Michael the Archangel:

Mighty Archangel, defender of the Throne of God.
I pray at this moment that you come to me,
I ask you to be my defender and
the defender of mine, and of the whole world.

With humility I beg you, beloved Archangel Michael,
to protect me from all evil,
and in the face of the adversity of this moment
may You always keep me
by the side of our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

Deliver me, I pray, so that I may not be defeated in temptations,
but in the likeness of Our Queen and Mother,
to be faithful at all times
and to keep me in this "Yes" to the Divine Will.

St. Michael the Archangel, come I beg of you
show me the path to keep the faith;
teach me fidelity to God at all times.
Give me wisdom when I do not understand the affairs of Heaven
and strength to endure in trials.

Illumine my path when the light grows dim
and it is difficult for me to see,
sustain me so that in the face of adversity I may not fall to the ground
and my strength diminishes.

Come, St. Michael the Archangel,
lift me up with your wings
and make me breathe the Divine Love,
which comforts, nourishes and encourages me
to continue loving the King of Kings.

Thank you, beloved Saint Michael the Archangel,
protector of humanity.
Bring before the Trinitarian Throne my humble outcry
and tell so great a Majesty that this little creature of His
desires to die loving Him and to be ever faithful to Him,
but because of my littleness I need His Divine Help and His Protection,
I need the Motherly Love and You, St. Michael.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
SEPTEMBER 12, 2024

Beloved children, I love you with Eternal Love.

**I COME IN SEARCH OF EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN,
I DO NOT DESIRE THAT YOU BE LOST.**

**YOU NEED TO WALK TOWARDS FREEDOM SO THAT THE SOUL
ASPIRES TOWARDS MY HOUSE AND NOT TOWARDS SINFULNESS.**

At this time, human creatures do not aspire towards My House, instead they satisfy themselves in what is worldly, in base instincts, in the whims of the flesh, in the search for the unknown and in what can give them power over their brothers and sisters; for this, you enter into all that is contaminated by the Devil.

Children, you wish to see beyond what the human creature can see, initiating the search for powers that only the Devil generates to keep you attentive to him and to his wickedness, causing you severe spiritual damage.

Beloved children:

WHAT YOU NEED IS CONVERSION (Cf. Acts 3:19; Rev. 3:19), you do not need dates or occult powers to excel, what you need is conversion; and this you do not obtain from one moment to the next, but until the last breath of your life in which you will be fighting for that conversion.

**WHAT IS APPROACHING HUMANITY IN GENERAL IS SO STRONG
AND SO VARIED, THAT WALKING IN CONVERSION WILL BE
WHAT WILL GIVE YOU THE NECESSARY STRENGTH TO CONTINUE
WITH FAITH AND THUS ATTAIN THE HELP OF MY HOUSE.**

The diseases that come to light are various and easily transmitted, so you will live again previous moments where homes went from being places of encounter and coexistence to being centers of work.

Natural disasters continue to be a major scourge for people. New and unseen forms of wind appear which will destroy entire nations in a few minutes. Water will appear gushing out of the earth at a moment's notice without respite. The earth will burn as if fire descended from heaven. These are climactic moments caused by the proximity of what has been prophesied.

**FROM THIS DATE ONWARDS YOU FIND YOURSELVES IN THE
MOMENTS WHERE WHAT YOU DO NOT EXPECT WILL TAKE PLACE.**

My beloved, you live from the unexpected. Be vigilant for not only because of the sun will communications be affected, but also because of the technological warfare in which you live. The economy of countries will be paralyzed; My children will be greatly affected. There will be no movement in the places dedicated so that the economy of the nations be maintained.

MY CHURCH SUFFERS, SUFFERS AND IS CONFUSED TO THE POINT OF NOT BEING ABLE TO DIFFERENTIATE BETWEEN WHAT IS CONTRARY TO THE FAITH AND WHAT IS REALLY MINE. The changes are not long in coming, they are so subtle that they will pass unnoticed by the majority.

**MY LAW IS ONE AND IT IS NOT SUBJECT TO MEN....
MY LAW IS UNALTERABLE (CF. ROM. 10:4) ...**

Maintain inner peace, visit Me, adore Me, receive Me, know Me so that you may be able to differentiate between what is Mine and what is not Mine.

Pray My children, pray for all mankind.

Pray My children, pray for faith to grow in you.

Pray My children, pray, stay on the right path.

Pray My children, pray that you recognize My Angel of Peace.

Pray My children, pray, the moon will soon darken and will impact mankind with its effects.

Beloved children, war is a product of human selfishness. Prepare yourselves for this sad event. Rest assured that I will not allow the Earth to be destroyed by man.

Each one of you will have to examine yourselves and you will judge yourselves; therefore, I call you to prepare yourselves spiritually, for the Warning is soon.

Stay on My Path, be My very Love.

THE TIME HAS COME!

I love you, I bless you, I protect you with Eternal Love.

**MAY MY BLESSING BE IN EACH OF YOU WHAT EACH OF YOU
NEEDS AT THIS TIME TO CONTINUE ONWARD WITHOUT LOSING
FAITH.**

I bless you in the Name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit.

My Peace be in each of you the manifestation that I dwell in My children.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Our Lord leads us to be on alert, especially on spiritual alert.

We see that both war and some diseases are created by man. All in an effort to win this war between powers for technological supremacy.

Brothers and sisters, to remain firm in the faith we are asked for a personal and permanent work of conversion to avoid confusion and falling into enemy hands.

Let us be fraternal and give glory to God forever and ever.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
SEPTEMBER 16, 2024**

My beloved children, I bless you and love you with Eternal Love.

Beloved children:

EVERYTHING HAS ALREADY BEEN SAID BY MY HOUSE!

IT IS HUMAN RESPONSIBILITY THAT MUST ACT, THE FUTURE THAT WE HAVE WARNED YOU SO MUCH ABOUT DEPENDS ON IT...

THE GREAT INGREDIENT THAT YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN IS OBEDIENCE.

Children, you have given yourselves over to Satan, you have erected temples in his name, you find yourselves surrendering to the clutches of the Antichrist and allowing him to teach you.

DO NOT WAIT, BE CONVERTED, CONVERSION MUST BE TODAY!

You will be tempted to the point of exhaustion, subject to the orders of the elite and you will long for freedom in every aspect, freedom that you will not be able to live.

Children, to be calm is not to stay away from the Calls with which We warn you nor to continue without interest in the challenges you face at this time; to be calm, children, is not to despair, but to trust in Me and in My Most Holy Mother, Queen and Mother of Humanity.

Humanity is in danger in the face of war that is at times debated with false peace. This indifferent generation is living in the hubbub of its great "ego," without looking around it, at a time when peace hangs by a thread.

Beloved children, be keepers of The Commandments, be persevering in faith. "I am your God;" "I am the first and the last; there is no god besides Me" (Is. 45:5).

UNBELIEVERS, HOW MUCH SUFFERING YOU BRING UPON YOURSELVES!

Water continues to scourge the whole earth unexpectedly, the winds are stronger, the volcanoes are activated, and the earth is shaking strongly. The signs on high do not stop and still you do not believe: the moon looks slightly darkened, a harbinger of the darkness that comes to human creatures. In October you will see the ring of fire and on earth the Ring of Fire shudders.

Beloved children, you are My beloved; the man of science creates what he will use. I announce what will come to Earth, I announce it not so you may fear, but so you may prepare yourselves: you must strengthen your faith and nourish it so you may resist evil (Cf. Heb. 11:6).

KNOW MY WORD SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BE DECEIVED, KNOW ME SO THAT YOU WILL BE CERTAIN ABOUT HOW I WORK AND ACT AND ABOUT HOW THE DEVIL WORKS AND ACTS. (Cf. Jn. 5: 39-40)

Children, I call you to keep yourselves spiritually prepared: come to Me children, be reconciled, participate in the Celebration of the Eucharist and receive Me properly prepared.

Pray My children, pray for My Church, pray continuously.

Pray My children, pray for one another, sickness spreads.

Pray My children, pray for England, it suffers.

Pray My children, pray for the suffering people in Venezuela.

Pray My children, pray for the people of Nicaragua.

Pray My children, pray for My children of Romania; Romania suffers.

Pray My children, pray for Poland, they are led to suffer.

Beloved children, without fear, but with fervent love, continue to be attentive to the help of St. Michael the Archangel, of St. Raphael the Archangel, and of St. Gabriel the Archangel. Pray to your Guardian Angel to establish a close relationship.

AS YOUR GOD, I INVITE YOU TO PRAY , TO FAST, TO FEEL WITH A HEART OF FLESH.

The enemy of the soul draws closer to you, he desires to increase his spoils; do not allow it, be more My children and less worldly.

LOVE MY HOLY MOTHER, as a "Vessel of Devotion," My Mother takes you by Her Hand and as a Teacher She guides you towards working and acting in My Will (cf. Jn. 2: 4-10); walk hand in hand with My Mother.

I bless you; I leave you My Peace.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

We see clearly in this Divine Call that Our King and Lord Jesus Christ deciphers for us one by one what is going to happen, without the need to call each event by its name.

Brothers and sisters, Our King and Lord Jesus Christ allows me the following vision:

I see several world leaders gathered together, the word peace resounds in their mouths, but not in their hearts, although I felt the fear in most of them in the face of war. I see them shake hands and declare themselves friends and allies, while at another moment I saw some of them converse as if in hiding and accept some alliances contrary to their current allies. This war will not be like the previous ones, there will be disputes, friends and enemies, which will complicate the Dantesque scenario of a current war.

The sky appears and I see fire falling; the earth burns in several places, one of them is Rome. I realize that they are bombs falling from planes attacking specific places.

I see the immorality with which they want to enter into the mentality of the children to corrupt them and it is unheard of. Jesus tells me: daughter, more will be seen and lived in this generation, which has surpassed the wickedness of Sodom and Gomorrah.

My Sacred Heart is in great pain, they need to be praying and repairing souls. I see Our Mother pouring graces into the creatures who pray and make reparation for all mankind.

In tragic moments, Our Mother fills with spiritual goods the souls of those who keep what they have professed: love and devotion, respect and fidelity to Her Divine Son Jesus Christ. Immediately Choirs of Angels adore before the Trinitarian Throne and the Holy Spirit showers graces and virtues on countless creatures who keep the faith.

In the midst of what a world war means, we possess the blessings the infinite love of the Holy Spirit pours out upon His children.

Brothers and sisters, all is not lost; even in the last instant of life we can be converted. God is love and forgiveness, as He is a Just Judge.

Brothers and sisters, without losing hope of attaining Eternal Life, of enjoying Heaven in advance, we go with courage and faith towards Christ, towards Our Blessed Mother, without stopping, certain that God is God and we are His children.

Amen.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
SEPTEMBER 21, 2024

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

I come to you by Divine Will.

Humanity succumbs in the midst of struggles, of petty interests. You are facing a war that will not take place as in the past, but in this moment of technological actuality, you will receive the effects of science misused.

AND YOU CHILDREN... YOU... WHERE IS YOUR HEART?

IN THE MUNDANE, AT THIS TIME WHEN THE PLANET IS IN DANGER?

WHERE ARE YOUR THOUGHTS, ON THE MATERIAL, OR ON THE HOLY TRINITY AND ON OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER?

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, be strict with yourselves, be human creatures in search of the good; **LIVE IN ADORATION, PROSTRATE YOURSELVES BEFORE THE HOLY TRINITY AND LET THAT PROSTRATION BECOME ACTION THROUGH YOUR WORKS AND ACTS OF EVERY INSTANT, WITH THE ONLY INTEREST OF BRINGING GOOD TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

The prostration out of respect or supplication, towards the One and Triune God, is not for a moment; prolong that act in a continuous adoration; vivify faith, it should not be asleep, or tired, or weakened, but faith should

remain giving light, being the responsibility of each human creature to possess the best oil so that faith does not weaken.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, this moment is crucial for humanity. The soldiers of the Devil advance like sand in the desert, hardening hearts, undermining unbelievers, so that their acts are contrary to the Law of God, contrary to the Sacraments, contrary to the Beatitudes, contrary to all that the First Commandment of the Law of God dictates. At this moment good is censured as evil, and evil is applauded and highlighted as if evil is the right thing to do at this moment.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, you must be persevering, take steps of eternal life, **EVERY CHILD OF GOD IS CALLED TO SAVE THE SOUL** (Cf. Mt. 16:26-28), and that call is for each one of you.

Our King and Lord Jesus Christ rejoices before His People which you form, and at the same time His Sorrowful Passion is constantly present before so many children who deny His Divinity (Cf. Heb. 1:5-6; Jn. 1:14). They point to His doctrine as invalid and mock Him as they did in the past.

Darkness children, darkness, darkness that is scattered over the earth to ensnare those who are lukewarm. "I know your deeds, that you are neither cold nor hot. I wish you were either one or the other! So, because you are lukewarm—neither hot nor cold—I am about to spit you out of my mouth" (Rev. 3:15-16).

They live in the midst of the hardness of man himself, of the vainglory of those who possess power on earth, in all aspects of life.

The drums of war are ceasing to sound in the face of the war that advances and the evil that prolongs the suffering of the children of God; they are ceasing to sound and now they are replaced by the roar of the impacts of combat weapons, the missiles that some countries possess, and the projects of extermination of a part of the world's population.

Darkness children, darkness not only because of the great blackout , or because of the darkness of evil, but **DARKNESS IN THE SOULS THAT OFFEND OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST, THAT CRITICIZE AND HUMILIATE HIM, DARKNESS IN THE SOULS THAT OFFEND THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY, THE MOTHER OF OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST, SHE IS THE QUEEN OF HEAVEN AND EARTH.**

The darkness of human obstinacy, of human blindness, of human error.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, do not fear; trust in the Divine protection for His children, keep it in mind! Prepare yourselves and leave the rest in Divine Hands. Do not think that you should not prepare, even if you have the assurance of Divine protection, you should always prepare.

Prepare yourselves, spiritually, be observant of the Commandments, be merciful, comply with the Divine Mandates, and listen to the Word of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, embodied in the Holy Scriptures, which you cannot change.

Pray children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for yourselves, that you may keep the faith firm.

Pray children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for the political and social uprisings in Spain, France, England, the United Kingdom and Germany, the conflicts are born from within them, the invasion is within these countries .

Pray children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray and take measures to keep yourselves safe as the war progresses.

Pray children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray, that you may be better Christians.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, be sincere, faithful to the Holy Trinity and to Our Queen and Mother, by the Hand of Our Queen and Mother you will walk without being confused.

Attention children, attention, do not fall asleep! The earth shakes. Grow spiritually; worship the One Triune God.

We stand before you to protect you; be worthy of our protection.

Walk without forgetting that you are going to examine your conscience, walk being better every moment.

Pray for one another. Help one another.

I bless you children of the Holy Trinity and of Our Queen and Mother.

St. Michael the Archangel and My Heavenly Hosts

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Attentive to the Word of St. Michael the Archangel, let us be perpetual adorers of the Holy Trinity and lovers of our Blessed Mother.

Let us be more fraternal, let us prepare ourselves for what is coming and that man himself has created. The great blackout arises in the midst of a distracted humanity.

Brothers and sisters, let us be faithful to Our Lord Jesus Christ and Lovers of our Blessed Mother.

Amen.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL SEPTEMBER 26, 2024

I come to you by Divine Command.

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

TIME IS PASSING QUICKLY...

THE DIVINITY HAS ALLOWED IT.

There are so many signs before you, signs that should lead you to open your eyes so that you may be prepared. So much of the Word you have received so that you will not be unprepared for the events revealed, because:

"You will hear of wars and rumors of wars, but see to it that you are not alarmed. Such things must happen, but the end is still to come. Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. There will be famines and earthquakes in various places" (Mt 24:6-7).

THUS IT IS WRITTEN...

WHAT IS HAPPENING CHILDREN, WHAT YOU HAVE IN FRONT OF YOUR EYES AND YOU SEE BUT AS IF THEY WERE MIRAGES, IS BEING FULFILLED BEFORE YOU WITHOUT YOU BELIEVING IT AT THIS MOMENT. YOU WALK BEING SPIRITUALLY BLIND.

"Heaven and Earth will pass away, but My Words will never pass away. But about that day or hour no one knows, not even the angels in heaven, nor the Son, but only the Father" (Mt 24:35-36).

Humanity lives offending Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, it lives in the foolishness of the mundane. The noise from one moment to the next will be total silence.

Beloved People of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

Darkness is coming, not only the darkness caused by the blackout that will affect everything built by man, but the spiritual darkness will be accentuated in those who do not love, do not worship, do not wait for the *"King of kings and Lord of lords"*(Rev. 19:16). Faith is necessary at all times.

Children, as events pass, our beloved Angel of Peace is closer to you. He wishes you to be love, fraternity and respect so that you may be able to keep your faith firm and strong without deviating.

Our beloved Angel of Peace comes to you as the young man that he is, to treat you with love as the First Commandment of the Law of God commands: *"to love God above all things and your neighbor as yourself"* (Cf. Mt. 22:37-39). He comes with the essence of fraternity to offer it to you, his brothers and sisters.

The Angel of Peace knows that strength resides in inner peace, he knows that the strength of the children of the Holy Trinity is revealed in the humility they possess. He brings the Divine Word and without being divine you will recognize him for his wisdom, understanding, counsel, fortitude, knowledge, piety and fear of God; he will demand from you the seasoning of love and humility.

Children, apparent treaties aspiring to peace do not carry true intentions at this time. Wake up, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, wake up peace is far away!

YOU WHO LOVE OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST BE

FACILITATORS OF PEACE AND AS CHILDREN OF OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER, BEAR WITNESS TO THE LOVE THAT RESIDES WITHIN YOU.

There is the "spiritual etiquette" which details how one who is a true child of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ works or acts: patience is a blessing, humility is a requirement.

Pray children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for Canada, pray for My children of Palestine, of China, pray for India they are in danger; religious persecution is taking place by leaps and bounds.

Pray children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray; the earth will be shaken in most countries.

Pray children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, the Mystical Body of the Church suffers.

Pray children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray; the world government takes ultimate control over humanity.

Children, humanity will see fire fall from heaven, strengthen your faith so that you may discern.

In this month dedicated to us, Defenders of the Paternal Throne, your protectors, I bless you in a special way.

Saint Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Today St. Michael the Archangel makes a special call to conversion. He calls us to be more of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ so that we may become like Our Lord Jesus Christ.

Let us prepare ourselves, a change is necessary so that we do not live in darkness.

Brothers and sisters, let us be careful with our health, soon begins the worldwide spread of the disease stemming from the previous pandemic.

We are not alone, the One and Triune God, Our Blessed Mother, the Angels of God are with us ready to defend us.

Amen.

MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
SEPTEMBER 30, 2024
REVELATION OF THE THIRD SECRET

Beloved children of My Sacred Heart, you are My great treasure.

**THE LIFE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR REDEMPTION I PAID FOR
WITH MY BLOOD ON THE CROSS...** (Cf. I Tim. 2:5-7; Eph. 1:7-8)

**BUT IT IS THE DUTY OF EACH ONE OF YOU NOT TO GO AGAINST
MY LAW AND TO MAKE YOURSELF WORTHY OF ETERNAL LIFE.**

A very great darkness is advancing upon the earth; when everything is ready, the great darkness will fall upon all the Earth. This darkness will fall at the moment least expected; many of my children will not reach their homes because they will find themselves in the hubbub of the mundane.

**FIDELITY TO MY WORD AND TO MY DESIGNS IS INDISPENSABLE
SO THAT YOU WILL NOT BE CONFUSED.**

My Law is one and you cannot vary it, whoever varies it is anathema (cf. Gal. 1: 6-9). Do not allow yourselves to be confused; the evil one wishes to divert My People's course.

MY CHILDREN, YOU MUST MAINTAIN YOURSELVES READY, NOW!

The salvation of the soul is imperative...

The examination of the conscience is indispensable....

The one who is not love, who does not possess Christian charity, is far from My Will.

You must not be a cause of pain for your brothers and sisters, but of blessing; be at all times bearers of My Word, of consolation, of charity, of forgiveness, of hope and of faith.

**LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU MUST PREPARE YOURSELVES
SPIRITUALLY AND MATERIALLY. PREPARE YOURSELVES NOW!**

Water will run out quickly, the water sources will be contaminated so that you, My children, will not endure without drinking water, but each one of you knows where to find the water of Eternal Life, the source of water that does not end (cf. Jn. 7:37-39). You can investigate other ways of obtaining water from nature.

MY CHILDREN, THERE IS NO TIME FOR YOU TO CONTINUE WITHOUT PAYING ATTENTION TO MY CALLS. It is necessary for each one of you to reserve what you can in a safe place while you have time to do so. It is important to have everything prepared and taken care of, as the famine is going to be severe.

Children, this war is not going to stop, it is an atrocious war. This war will severely touch faith, food and the economy.

TODAY I ASK MY DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA TO REVEAL THE THIRD SECRET GIVEN TO HER BY MY MOTHER:

THE ANTICHRIST TAKES POWER OVER HUMANITY, WHICH IS GIVEN TO HIM BY THE ELITE IN TOTAL AND ABSOLUTE SECRECY, STARTING ON THE SECOND DAY OF OCTOBER 2024. FROM THEN ON, THE SUFFERING OF ALL MANKIND WILL INCREASE.

I call you to pray intensely that day the Holy Rosary, the Creed and the Holy Trisagion.

This Secret consists of two signs:

- 1) You will live anguish on Earth, confusion is total for those who remain lukewarm.
- 2) The Most Holy Sorrow has arrived: I am betrayed a second time by those closest to Me.

Beloved children, pray, prepare yourselves by confessing your sins, receive Me and keep the faith.

YOU KNOW THAT MY DAUGHTER LUZ DE MARIA IS NOT GIVEN DATES, BUT THIS ONE WILL REMAIN WRITTEN IN THE HISTORY OF HUMANITY AND CHRISTIANITY.

Pray My children, pray in season and out of season.

Pray My children, pray: My Instruments, protect yourselves.

Pray My children, pray, Europe suffers devastation by nature.

Continue by My Mother's Hand and in Her Womb be infants of the breast.

Those who have thought they knew everything will realize that they know nothing....

Humility is the insignia of My children....

The proud must lower their brows...

Love and humility little children, help each other, grow spiritually.

DO NOT BE AFRAID, I AM WITH YOU, KEEP YOUR FAITH FIRM.

I bless you in a special way little children, I will not leave you.

Pray to My Mother, She holds you by Her Hand.

My Heavenly Hosts are already protecting you.

I love you with Eternal Love.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Our Lord has asked me to make known the Third Secret of the five that were revealed to me.

As you have read in this day's Message, Our Lord makes known to us what is unknown to most of humanity. This is not about the public appearance of the Antichrist before humanity, but in total privacy the elite hand over to him this October 2, 2024 the power that he will soon exercise over all humanity.

This is a very serious step, since we will enter into a more aggressive activity on the part of the allies of the Antichrist and the economic machinery that supports him to invade the human creature. This invasion is spiritual to steal souls and physical to take the human creature captive, annulling his free will to work and act.

This Third Secret consists of two signs that are intertwined with the secret. Anguish will be strong on Earth as a result of the signs of the earthly power of the Antichrist. Our Lord tells us that the Most Holy Sorrow has come, which is the sorrow of Our Lord for the betrayal of His own. We feel this pain of Our Lord and His call to pray the Holy Rosary, the Creed and the Holy Trisagion, not only this day, but every day, making reparation and offering.

Brothers and sisters, it is God, Lord of Heaven and Earth, who goes ahead of events and our suffering and asks us to remain firm in faith, determined, strong. And like Our Blessed Mother, let us pray and act in the Will of God. Prayer must be permanent, not just for one day.

*O God, who looks upon us with Your Eyes of mercy,
Hear us, who cry out to You,
loving and adoring You above everything and above everyone.
May You be adored forever, O Lord.*

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
OCTOBER 6, 2024

Beloved children, you are the treasure of My Heart.

My beloved, I bless you, I give you My Love so that you may fulfill My Law, the Beatitudes, without forgetting the sacraments.

MY LAW IS MY LAW, AND NOT A WORD IS CHANGED, NOT A SINGLE WORD CAN BE TOUCHED (cf. Dt. 4:2; Mt. 5:17-20; Rev. 22:18-19). My Divine Love is deep. It is Divine for every human creature; this is why I summon you with My Love to fulfill My Word.

BECAUSE DEMONS ARE ON EARTH, YOU MUST DECIDE WHO YOU ARE; YOU CANNOT BE LUKEWARM (cf. Rev. 3:15-16).

Each one of you is a child of the living and true God. You have walked through stumbling blocks, but this moment is decisive and you must discern, because the devil will work and act in disguise, trying to imitate Me, deceiving many (Rev. 13).

YOU MUST DISCERN YOUR STEPS SO THAT THEY DO NOT LEAD YOU TO PERDITION. Humanity faces new developments that do not come from Me, but from evil.

Beloved children, pain has come to mankind, physical and spiritual pain in the face of the onslaught of the Third World War.

THIS WAR WILL BE STOPPED BY ME WITH THE EVENT PROPHESED BY DIVINE WILL. YOU WILL SUFFER OTHER MINOR EVENTS BEFORE THEN, BUT THEY WILL NOT STOP THE HARDNESS OF THE HUMAN HEART.

Beloved children, water continues to be a scourge for humanity; it arrives suddenly, causing cities and countries to look like raging oceans.

Human beings continue on, unconcerned about the pain of their brothers. But each country will undergo its own suffering. They watch the war from afar without feeling pain for those who suffer, without thinking that the effects of the war will touch all of mankind, in one way or another.

THEY HAVE MOCKED MY CALLS, THE CALLS OF MY MOTHER, AND THE CALLS OF MY BELOVED SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL. Children, laughter will be wiped from My children's faces when several countries become involved in this human folly of war, and humanity hangs by a thread.

You do not convert, children. You do not convert. You are fools!

Pray children, pray, pray: the water and the wind are transformed into a sea monster.

Pray My children, pray for the country of the eagle: it suffers through nature; water and wind arrive.

Florida is suffering, again: pray, My children, pray; convert, convert, prepare urgently.

Pray, My children: pray for Mexico; nature takes it.

Pray My children: continue to pray for Europe; it suffers strongly from nature.

Pray, My children, pray for Argentina: the temperature is rising sharply; the fire is rising.

**LITTLE CHILDREN, I CALL YOU TO PREPARE YOURSELVES ...
QUICKLY, PREPARE YOURSELVES, BE CONVERTED!**

Pray, receive Me, having properly confessed. You are facing serious events, as you know. Diseases are accelerating.

Get ready, children, get ready.

Pray!

I love you and I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARÍA

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord calls us to reflect seriously on the spiritual state of each one of us. He warns us of grave events that are upon humanity. Our Lord warns us of a hurricane that will be like a monster and will bring suffering and pain.

Let us pray, brothers and sisters, and unite in prayer for humanity, without forgetting our brothers and sisters who suffer from wars around the world. Let us pray for the children and youth, for the elderly, and those who will have a sudden death.

Brothers and sisters, let us pray. Argentina will be oppressively hot; the fire is rising, the war is intensifying.

Our Lord and Our Blessed Mother remain with us.

*Our strength comes from God, "who made Heaven and Earth."
Our help comes from God, "who made Heaven and Earth."
Adored be Our Lord now and forever, forever and ever.*

Amen.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
OCTOBER 10, 2024

Beloved children of the Holy Trinity, My protection is with each one of you.

I COME IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY TRINITY TO WARN YOU.

I call you to conversion, to prayer, to receive Our King and Lord Jesus Christ duly prepared.

Be love, as the Holy Trinity is Love (cf. I Jn. 4:7-9). It is the duty of each one of you to focus on and be aware of your personal actions, since these will determine how you resist the deceptions of the evil one, who attacks human beings through desires, in their thoughts, in their minds, and in their hearts, to lead them to fall, and to keep them in the mire unable to take flight again.

Children of the Holy Trinity, you face The Warning . You will see a light coming from above, and it will illuminate even the shadows. Then, as you are shaken by this great event, silence will arrive. You will hear nothing, and nothing will move. Everything will be in the silence of God, where each one of you will be before your own conscience, and you will examine yourselves, in your actions and deeds, even if you do not wish to do so.

This act of Divine Mercy is, for all mankind, the opportunity for conversion. Before this outpouring of Divine Mercy, make up your minds to change interiorly, and though you will have examined your sins, the good you have failed to do and the good you have refused to receive, you will see them and it will hurt you.

**THE FIRM COMMITMENT TO ADVANCING ONE'S INTERNAL
TRANSFORMATION (cf. I Jn. 8-10)
IS A TREASURE FOR THOSE WHO DESIRE IT.**

Beloved children of the Holy Trinity, you, as a human race, will continue to face the onslaught of nature.

Children of the Holy Trinity, you will suffer from the emanations of the sun causing unexpected electrical storms, diverse climates in America and Europe. Several countries will have no electricity. Water and wind will not stop; they will continue to be scourges for humanity.

Human beings feel that they have passed the test and laugh at the announcements of the Father's House; but when they look around, they see what has been announced. Hurricanes and atmospheric phenomena that will surprise you continue.

Pray, children of the Holy Trinity pray for the United States and Mexico: they suffer because of nature.

Pray, children of the Holy Trinity: pray for Central America, especially for Honduras and Guatemala.

Pray, children of the Most Holy Trinity, pray for South America: the disease is coming.

Pray, children of the Holy Trinity: the war continues to escalate.

Children of the Holy Trinity, these are difficult times for this generation given to indulgence, debauchery and sinful pleasure in disobeying the Holy Trinity. You are content to go against what the Triune God asks of you.

I INVITE YOU TO KEEP A FOOD RESERVE, BUT ABOVE ALL, TO REMAIN FIRM IN FAITH AND THUS FIND THE CULMINATION OF LIFE IN THE MISSION THAT HAS BEEN ENTRUSTED TO EACH ONE OF YOU.

Pray, pray to the Holy Trinity and to Our Queen and Mother. Pray with the heart to minimize the attacks that come to you, if this is the Divine Will.

Keep in mind that not everything that comes to mankind is initiated by the Holy Trinity, but is mostly caused by human beings.

Pray without ceasing, and make reparation for those who despise divine appeals...

Each one of you has a personal mission:
Some do not know it and must discover it.

Others do know it and despise it.
Some long for the Divine Will, and others reject it ...

At all times and in all places, we have the mission to defend you from evil, and so we fulfill it.

Keep the security of divine protection; be creatures of good.

I bless you.

Saint Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARÍA

Brothers and sisters:

Our beloved St. Michael the Archangel warns us to reflect on the interior life without falling into excess. He also calls us to reflect upon the behavior of the air, the water, the earthquakes that increase, as well as on the diseases. St. Michael the Archangel warns us about the sickness that is coming and that we may not even be aware of.

Brothers and sisters, let us think about our personal mission; it may be to pray and make reparation for those who do not—and this is a great mission. It may be that your mission is to preach—and this is another great mission, or it may be to be a witness of God's love for our brothers and sisters—and this is a great mission. From the back row, we all have great missions to fulfill. Let us ask Our Blessed Mother to help us to continue to fulfill the Divine Will.

Brothers and sisters, let us remain attentive to the elements that scourge the human being.

Let us pray that St. Michael the Archangel and his heavenly legions help us at every moment.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
OCTOBER 14, 2024

My beloved children of my Immaculate Heart:

**RECEIVE MY MOTHERLY BLESSING. YOU ARE MY BELOVED
CHILDREN, CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART.**

You are called to pray in this alarming time for mankind.

The prayer of the Holy Rosary is protection, help, shelter, and freedom for my children. The devil fears the prayer of the Holy Rosary and flees in horror, if my children are in a proper spiritual state. Children, remember that you must remain in a state of grace, advancing in your personal conversion.

Beloved of my Immaculate Heart, every moment is an opportunity for you to fight evil and be victorious. My Divine Son is merciful; it is you, children, who abuse Divine Mercy (cf. Heb. 4:16; Eph. 2:4-5; Titus 3:5).

Children, the instruments making known the Divine Will at this time are persecuted for having shared, in advance, the events you are living through and those you will face. Mankind hangs by a thread, children of My Divine Son.

**THE EARTH HAS BEEN THREATENED BY ASTEROIDS, METEORITES
OR COMETS, AND OTHER OBJECTS FROM SPACE, AND MAN HAS
LOCATED THEM . THERE IS AN ASTEROID THAT, WITHOUT MAN'S
EXPECTATION, WILL APPEAR ON A TRAJECTORY TOWARDS THE
EARTH. IT IS THE CELESTIAL BODY OF THE WARNING.**

Beloved children, the war continues. Confrontations follow one after the other, and the innocent suffer. The time has come for pain, for lamentation, for atrocity from the use of science misused against man, himself.

The unruliness of war will lead to mass famine . The disease will appear on the skin and worsen by invading the organs of the human body, with external bleeding. I call you to have the Good Samaritan oil and calendula.

Beloved children of my Immaculate Heart, pain worsens throughout mankind. I call you to prepare yourselves spiritually, and also to save food, what each one can. If you do not manage to save any food, angels

from heaven will bring you “manna” to satisfy your hunger (cf. Ex. 16:31; Jn. 6:31).

Beloved children, the most beloved Angel of Peace looks at you through your works and actions. He suffers when seeing my Divine Son in great pain over this ungrateful generation. He suffers when he feels my pain over my children who do not obey.

Our most beloved Angel of Peace has a family, which is persecuted by the devil.

Our most beloved Angel of Peace maintains a close relationship with my presentation as Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Beloved, you cannot fathom our beloved Angel of Peace, who will come to accompany you in the most difficult times.

Beloved children, you must merit eternal life. Each one of you has your God-given assignment, and you must fulfill it.

Beloved children of my Divine Son:

**I EXHORT YOU TO FULFILL THE DIVINE WILL AND TO BE
OBEDIENT IN THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW OF GOD. AS A
MOTHER, I GUIDE YOU, WHEN YOU ALLOW ME. I LEAD YOU TO
MY DIVINE SON.**

I bless you; I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARÍA

Brothers and sisters:

We are facing the strongest events, as children of God.

Our Blessed Mother has allowed me to see the consequences of the war, not only those that are happening in various parts of the Earth, but those battles within each one of us, as we strive to fulfill the Divine Will over our free will, which wants to lead us down a different path.

Brothers and sisters, I have seen New York City destroyed. I can say that it was unrecognizable, truly a Dantesque scene. At the same time, I have seen Japan almost under water and the constant earthquakes throughout the ring of fire, without respite, coming to humanity.

Brothers and sisters, I watched the United States being cautious not to be dragged into the war, which will end in the use of nuclear energy [weapons]. I saw how, in the Middle East, places where there is oil were burning, and along with this, there was death—and how the famine for human beings was satiated by the angels of God. That is why we must keep our faith, because we are not alone.

Brothers and sisters, as our Blessed Mother tells us today, let us free ourselves from all evil, and let us pray to wait for the Angel of Peace, whom the Holy Trinity is sending to help mankind in the worst moments of the battle.

Brothers and sisters, let us continue to pray at this time, knowing that prayer is the food that strengthens the spirit and keeps us firm in faith.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
OCTOBER 18, 2024

My beloved children of my Immaculate Heart, receive my blessing.

**YOU CONTINUE LIVING OUTSIDE OF THE REALITY TOWARD
WHICH YOU ARE HEADING...**

**YOU HAVE MOVED AWAY FROM DISCERNMENT IN SEARCH OF
COMFORT...**

Prayer is necessary, children. (cf. Mt. 26:41; Mk. 11:24-26; I Thess. 5:16-18) Prayer is a blessing for each one of you. Prayer feeds your spirituality. In prayer, you meet my Divine Son, the archangels, angels, holy ones and saints of your devotion.

Do you want a new life?

Without the help of prayer, it will be more difficult for you to find the path of that new life, necessary to strengthen a firm and strong faith. Whoever

does not pray, finds that his or her personal path is more difficult. Prayer and the Holy Eucharist soften a hard, indifferent heart.

MY CHILDREN, WAKE UP TO THE REALITY IN WHICH YOU LIVE!

The shadow of war is covering more countries. There are those who are taking sides and deciding to support one or another country in conflict.

Beloved children of my Immaculate Heart:

It is important that you understand that our most beloved Angel of Peace is being sent by the Most Holy Trinity to help this generation. At the most critical moment of mankind, he will be the help and defender of the Word of My Divine Son against the Antichrist and his tentacles.

OUR BELOVED ANGEL OF PEACE IS A YOUNG MAN WHO WILL OVERCOME THE ANTICHRIST. He attracts human beings who distort the Word of Sacred Scripture. The Angel of Peace is protected by the angelic legions under the command of St. Michael the Archangel and of your Mother.

**OUR MOST BELOVED ANGEL OF PEACE WILL LIVE WITH YOU,
CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART.
OUR MOST BELOVED ANGEL OF PEACE WILL REACH THE
MAJORITY OF HUMAN BEINGS WHO NEED HIM.**

This generation is full of selfishness, evil, anger, unbelief, so much so that they do not believe in "**Divine Revelation**" because of their pride. They feel superior to my Divine Son. I mourn for them, I love them, they are my children.

Therefore, I call them to prayer, to repentance, to the fulfillment of the Law of God, and to comply with the sacraments and other objectives that elevate the spirit of my children towards my Divine Son.

Beloved of My Divine Son, the sun will not be so kind to the Earth. It will cast its heat so strongly towards the Earth that you will live again without communications, without electricity, without the conveniences of this time. This will not be for long, so be prepared; we have warned you in advance. Have something to create light, and prepare some food, especially for the children and the elderly.

Remain vigilant!

Tell those who do not know about the war. Tell them about the darkness

that is coming to Earth. Warn your brothers and sisters, without entering into discord.

Pray children of my Immaculate Heart, pray. This generation will know what it is to live in darkness...

But, at the same time, you will know the Messenger of My Divine Son, our beloved Angel of Peace. Not all will believe in him and will despise him. Those who are prayerful will manage to recognize him and after a powerful moment, he will be welcomed and will walk towards his brothers and sisters who will need him.

Pray, children of my Immaculate Heart, pray. Once again, you suffer because of the wind and the water. Be devoted to praying the Holy Trisagion; it is very important.

Pray, children of my Immaculate Heart; pray for one another, pray with the heart.

Pray, children of my Immaculate Heart; pray for those who must remain close to our most beloved Angel of Peace.

Pray, children of my Immaculate Heart; pray so that ignorance will not take hold of my children.

I bless you. I carry you in my Heart. Adore My Divine Son (cf. Jn. 4:23-24).

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARÍA

Brothers and sisters:

Our Blessed Mother gives us the strength to continue adoring the Holy Trinity.

Let us be prayerful human beings and followers of the Divine Word; let us put prayer into practice by fulfilling the works of mercy.

Brothers and sisters, great events are approaching that will affect mankind. Therefore, let us believe that prayer is a source of love that falls upon our brothers and sisters. Through the intercession of our Blessed Mother, great miracles have occurred and will continue to occur.

Let us believe, let us be sons and daughters of God, people of firm faith who, protected by our Most Holy Mother, continue to rise when we fall. The love and Word of our Lord Jesus Christ are words of eternal life.

Let us take seriously and respectfully what Our Blessed Mother warns us of!

Amen.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
OCTOBER 21, 2024

Children of our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**I COME IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY TRINITY TO BRING YOU THE
DIVINE WORD.**

**AS HEAD OF THE HEAVENLY ARMIES, WE FIND OURSELVES
FIGHTING AGAINST THE EVIL OPPRESSOR OF SOULS.**

Human beings are not aware of our brave fight against evil, nor of our constant protection towards each one of you.

**EVERYONE IS BEING SERIOUSLY TEMPTED BY THE DEVIL AND HIS
LEGIONS** (II Pet. 2:9) to depart from the Holy Trinity and our Queen and Mother, and from their commitments to the Father's House, without thinking that they are close to the moment of the Warning. They will examine themselves, subjected to unthinkable pain for having committed acts contrary to the Divine Will, for disobedience, and for having given first place to the ego. They will regret how much they gave preference to the world and not to the Holy Trinity.

You resist temptation (cf. Jas. 1:12-17; I Cor. 10:13) with the eucharistic food, prayer, and humility. But some of you do not resist temptation and fall when the devil touches your weakest point, which every human being possesses, and you fall, giving triumph to the devil. I call you to unite to form a wall of protection so that the devil cannot force you to remain on the ground.

Children of Our King and Lord, Jesus Christ:

YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND THAT YOU ARE IN THE TIME IN WHICH THE FULFILLMENT OF THE ANNOUNCED REVELATIONS IS UNFOLDING. SOME WILL BE MITIGATED BY YOUR OFFERINGS, OTHERS ARE NOT CONDITIONED UPON MAN'S RESPONSE, FOR MAN HIMSELF IS THE CAUSE OF HUMANITY'S PAIN.

Families are being attacked by the devil. Lack of faith is a trigger in families, as well as disobedience and the ego to which they fall prey. Vanity, itself, takes hold of you, preventing you from thinking about the present, and the future will come like a thief in the night.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

Water continues to advance, being a scourge wherever it reaches, causing strong suffering, with great pain. The announced earthquakes arrive one after another. I call you not to despair; you are protected by Divine Command.

It is necessary that you prepare for the moment of the blackout. It is urgent that you do it properly—the sun threatens the earth. The scourge of war is inevitable. It advances by hiding and will silently and unexpectedly jump from one moment to the next. Like a giant crossing the ocean, it will cause great pain.

Children of our King and Lord Jesus Christ, cry out to our Queen and Mother. She stands before you to hold your hand.

Pray, children of our King and Lord Jesus Christ; pray, the disease has arrived and is advancing.

Pray, children of our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray for all mankind; it needs it.

Pray, children of our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray; worship our King and Lord Jesus Christ. Worship Him in spirit and truth, He is the King of Glory, before Him every knee bends.

Pray, children of our King and Lord Jesus Christ; become more faithful at every moment, more spiritual and less worldly.

Pray, children of our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray, keep the faith; our protection remains with each of you. Keep your heart clean, be people of good, and intensify the light of the Holy Spirit in you. When the light created by man will not exist, you will be able to possess the Divine Light. Keep the peace.

Children of our Queen and Mother, stay in prayer (Cf. Eph. 6:17-18; I Thess. 5:16-18), reparation, and unity.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, "worship him in spirit and truth".

I bless you.

Saint Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARÍA

Brothers and sisters:

St. Michael the Archangel gives us another great lesson. He describes the situation of the times we are living in. He emphasizes with mastery the need for us to keep our hearts clean. We are a few steps away from the illumination of our conscience. We know how we must act so that this illumination does not cause us to experience pain which we have never experienced before.

Brothers and sisters, there must be true repentance of the acts that we have committed in life. We must keep on fighting to convert. It is not that because we have confessed, we are not going to live The Warning. We must confess and remain in a state of constant effort to recognize our faults and to take up again the path of conversion. May The Warning find us fighting, not standing idle.

In addition, St. Michael the Archangel explains to us the fight of the devil against us and against the family, which he wants to destroy with all his tricks. But at the same time, St. Michael the Archangel gives us instructions so that the family can remain standing, maintaining faith, love, praying the Holy Rosary and feeding on the Holy Eucharist.

St. Michael the Archangel calls us to prepare ourselves—as I have previously stressed—in the spirit, but also within our own capability, saving food, medicines and what is essential for each family or brother or sister. Do not forget that whoever cannot prepare himself or herself with food and so on, has the Divine Word and will be assisted by the angels of heaven.

We are the people of God who struggle against our own ego. When it grows large, it wants to overshadow the Divine Will. Faced with a solar flare, we will enter the period of blackout, of darkness. Our Lord Jesus Christ is infinitely merciful and tells us through St. Michael that if we are united to the Holy Spirit, the darkness will not cause us fear or despair, because the light of the Holy Spirit will always allow us to feel the inner light; not as in the three days of darkness, but with that light that pierces all darkness, that Divine Light.

Brothers and sisters, the Father's House always makes us feel safe in every situation that comes to all mankind. It is this Divine Love that we, human beings, do not understand because it comes from true Love, from Divine Love. It is that infinite mercy that is not understood because the human being will not possess it until the fullness of the Holy Spirit dwells in us.

It is that ardor, that thirst for souls, which will allow us, in the midst of everything, to feel that we are not alone. God is with us; our Blessed Mother is with us, and St. Michael the Archangel is with his legions, protecting us.

Let us keep the faith, brothers and sisters, knowing that there is only one God, and He is omnipotent, omniscient, and omnipresent, and there is no greater "god." Let us pray, brothers and sisters, and let us worship our God and Lord with the firm conviction that if we are with Him, fulfilling Him [His desires], He gives us what He promises us.

I know that everyone's concern is for those who do not wish to believe in the Word of Sacred Scripture. But, brothers and sisters, in the face of all that is to come for humanity, at some point, those who do not love and adore the Holy Trinity will feel the need for Divine Love and will return to the fold. Prayers born of the heart are always heard.

Brothers and sisters, I invite you to pray:

*Holy Trinity, I adore You, I glorify You,
and for those many prayers in which I have not adored You,
I adore You, in this present moment,
and make reparation to Your Most Holy Majesty.*

*Holy Trinity, I beg You to help me
so I can see You in everything created.
You dwell in me, and I do not recognize You.
How can I be Your child without knowing You!
I need You to teach me how to love myself
and love my fellow men rightly.
I need to be able to love You because You dwell in me.*

*Holy Trinity, I thirst and hunger for You.
But how can I satisfy my hunger if I do not find You?
How can I not thirst, if I cannot drink of the living water?*

*Most Holy Trinity, Your help towards mankind
is constant,
You fall like dew on all,
You love everyone in equal measure,
but not all of us reciprocate.*

*Being God, You knock at my door, again and again, and I do not open it.
Holy Trinity, it has been a long wait,
but now that we are moving towards so many fulfillments,
we must ask ourselves: Are we prepared?*

*Most Holy Trinity, this repentant sinner
to whom You have given so much love,
today asks Your forgiveness, for my sake and for the sake of mankind,
because we do not obey, and we are overwhelmed with anger,
forgetting Your infinite mercy.*

*Come, Most Holy Trinity, fill me with You,
so that living in You, I may take You wherever I go,
and You might be my eyes, my feet, my very heart,
my desires, and my mouth, to adore You as You deserve.*

*Come, be my light, be my Sun, be my thoughts,
be my reason and my feelings.
In a word, be my whole being.
Come, Holy Trinity, come and dwell in me!
Amen.*

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
OCTOBER 27, 2024

Beloved children of My heart:

**I LOVE YOU WITH MY EVERLASTING LOVE.
YOU ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYE (Cf. Ps. 17: 8-10). I LOVE YOU
ALL.**

My most beloved children, I offer you My Heart from which My Divine Mercy will radiate onto those who wish to enter and drink My forgiveness and My mercy, and to come and taste the eternal banquet.

Beloved children, this generation has been diverted to other paths that are not My way. My way is one; it has no shortcuts, and you know it.

My children, I call you to conversion, to a complete change of life; otherwise, you are not being true. You cannot allow within yourself the vices of the misused human ego. You cannot allow yourself to be detached from Me and say that you are My children.

At this time, you must make a firm resolution to change your personal actions; otherwise, you will not be loved by your brothers and sisters. On the contrary, they will despise and avoid you. Whoever does not bear witness that I dwell in him or her will cause My children to turn away from Me.

At this time of apparent world peace, you must be witnesses of My love. Belong more to Me than to the world. Belong more to Me than to the capricious ego, which leads you to desire and demand to be first (cf. Lk. 14:7-11).

At this time, so many victim souls are offering themselves for mankind and for the conversion of those who read or hear Me and take My words lightly or think they belong to others. Each of My words is for each one of you personally. You are still walking the same way you did when you did not know Me. Now you know Me. At the same time, you do not know Me. Those ways are foul and cause your brothers and sisters not to listen to you or follow you.

I have given a treasure to each one of My children. Each one knows what to do with that treasure. Some guard it and make it grow with their acts

carried out in My love. You must grow this treasure by working and acting in the charity born of My love, in the hope born of My love. In Me, place your faith and make it grow. Other children of mine squander the treasure, complain about everything, and deprecate this treasure for a worldly life.

Little children, you have no idea of the pain caused to Me by those children who renounce everything I have given them, everything I have entrusted to them. At this moment in time, so close to the events, they are tempted by the devil and his henchmen and fall because they carry an ego that does not allow them to walk forward or look to one side or the other. It does not allow them to look at themselves due to the self-aggrandizement they possess.

I insist so much on humility, but so few are those who possess it, who keep My law and truly believe. So few are those who practice charity towards their brothers and sisters that people continually hurt their neighbors by looking upon them as something without worth.

My little children, you need to reflect on these words...

**AND BEFORE HEARTS OF STONE, PRAY AND GIVE THEM TO ME. I
WILL SHAPE THEM WELL SO THAT THEY MIGHT LOOK AT
THEMSELVES AND BE DECEIVED NO MORE.**

Beloved children of My heart:

You need to change your lifelong behavior. You must stand up and soar to the heights at this time when the devil has entrusted his minions to harass My children in order to make them fall.

**IT IS AT THIS TIME, MORE THAN AT ANY OTHER TIME IN THE
HISTORY OF MANKIND, THAT YOU NEED TO STAY CLOSE TO ME,
TO MY MOST HOLY MOTHER, TO THE SAINTS OF YOUR
DEVOTION, TO MY ARCHANGELS AND LEGIONS OF ANGELS. IT IS
NOT AT ANOTHER TIME, NEITHER BEFORE NOR AFTER. IT IS AT
THIS TIME.**

My little children, darkness is upon the earth. How many of you will feel like you are going crazy over not having a means of communication, over not having the technology of this time!

My light will come. In providing you with My light, your eyes will see what others will not see, as long as you are striving to live in obedience to My requests and by the hand of My most beloved Mother.

The humble of heart (cf. Phil. 2:3; Col. 3:12) will receive graces from Me. Their guardian angels will help them. Do not fear, you are not alone.

My beloved, the elements are altered by the radiation they receive from space, especially from the sun. They will fall more and more upon My children.

You are so vulnerable, and you confront Me with such arrogance. You promote the fiercest struggle between good and evil (cf. Eph. 6:10-13). More than a war between nations, what is happening is a strong spiritual war that will not end until you pass through the crucible to which the devil will subject you.

At this time, the lack of faith in My children has led them to believe that I am not present in the Holy Eucharist.

Little children, you need to be fed with My Word. Enter into Me and stock up on food. Do not leave your homes, faced with the chaotic situation of those who have not wanted to listen to Me.

Pray, My children, pray: I am present in the Holy Eucharist, believe it or not; you will see miracles at the hands of My priests.

Pray, My children, pray. Mankind is in turmoil. My children of the Middle East are plunged into violent attacks. Israel attacks and more countries take action. The Middle East burns.

Pray, My children; North Korea takes action against Ukraine, and My children of Ukraine suffer more than before.

Pray, little children: the presidents of Europe suffer from war; nothing will be as before.

Pray My children, pray: uncertainty grows in the face of a faith weakened from within.

I AM WITH YOU UNTIL THE END (cf. Mt. 28:18-20). I WILL NOT FORSAKE YOU.

MY CHILDREN, DO NOT BE AFRAID. CONTINUE ON THE WAY OF ETERNAL SALVATION. I WILL CONTINUOUSLY HELP YOU.

YOU ARE NOT ALONE, AND YOU MUST UNDERSTAND THAT.

In this time of war, you will receive more divine help. Continue with faith so that nothing will take you away from Me.

Know that without Me, you are nothing (cf. Jn. 15:5). My love does not change like that of human beings. I am present before you; you are not alone. Believe in this: your Lord and your God, believe. My help will be given to those in need, but you must believe in Me.

Love must remain active in My children. Brotherhood must not disappear; on the contrary, it must grow so that the fortresses are not torn down by the envoys of the Evil One.

**I COMMAND MY CHILDREN TO BE LIGHT AMIDST DARKNESS....
I COMMAND YOU TO TAKE MY WORD SERIOUSLY. THE CURTAIN
OF WORLD WAR IS OPENING, AND YOU MUST REMAIN
PREPARED, ESPECIALLY IN SPIRIT.**

Be humble, do not be arrogant.
Be charitable, do not be greedy.
Be united, do not act individually.
Be fulfillers of the mission I have entrusted to each one of you.
Be hope and light for your brothers and sisters.

Beloved little children, do not hold grudges in your hearts. Everything that I have promised to you comes to My children. Remain alert. Be love and wait for everything to be fulfilled.

I love you; I protect you. Each one of My children must cooperate by being love. Maintain peace amongst My people, so that they will not be overcome by the devil.

Be My same Love, and respect My Real Presence in the Holy Eucharist.

I bless you with all My love.

Your Lord and King Jesus Christ.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARÍA

Brothers and sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ calls us to peace in our hearts. Let us be obedient children. At this time, we must silence the voice which calls for rebellion within us. Let us be love and keep our faith alive.

Amen.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL NOVEMBER 2, 2024

Beloved children of our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

I COME TO YOU IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY TRINITY.

**I COME TO CALL YOU TO PRAY, TO ENTER WITHIN YOURSELF,
AND TO REMAIN ALONE WITH GOD** (cf. Mt. 6:6).

**I COME TO CALL YOU TO REPENT OF YOUR EVIL DEEDS SO THAT,
IN A PROPER STATE OF AMENDMENT, YOU MAY BE GOD'S SONS
AND DAUGHTERS WORTHY TO RECEIVE HIM IN THE MOST HOLY
EUCCHARIST.**

The life of prayer is continuous in your works and in your actions. That prayer leads you to remain united to your neighbor, to those in need, to those hungry for God and for our Queen and Mother, to those hungry and thirsty for remaining far from the land which flows with milk and honey (cf. Ex 3:17-19).

Children of our King and Lord, Jesus Christ:

WHAT ARE YOU DOING AT THIS CRITICAL TIME FOR MANKIND?

You move about the earth without God, debased by the ego you have exalted beyond measure.

How many children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ dare to forget Him, living bound to the rags of the exalted ego!

How many children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ have deserted at this crucial time of salvation history, aborting the Divine Will and forgetting our Queen and Mother in their daily walk!

How many of God's children, turning back and retreating, have left adrift the Treasure they received by Divine Commission! [the Eucharist]

There are so many people consumed by anger. The devil, with his horror and fear, drives them to extremes, delighting in the madness of human beings without God.

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, when you see what part of humanity is experiencing, you do not look at yourselves in the mirror. What you look at with indifference is happening all over the Earth in various places; the elements scourge the earth with enormous force, as enormous as the offenses done to Our King and Lord Jesus Christ.

WHO SUFFERS FROM THE UNEXPECTED CHANGES IN NATURE?

You suffer... How much death, how much pain!

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, you are the ones who suffer the unexpected and extreme arrival of the force of nature. In some cases, it acts with greater intensity, dominated by man, and in other cases, it acts by itself in a natural way.

I CALL YOU TO STAY ON SPIRITUAL ALERT, TO BE MORE LIKE GOD, TO SEEK HIM, TO WORSHIP HIM. HOLD ON TO THE DIVINE POWER, TO THE DIVINE OMNIPOTENCE SO THAT YOU MAY RESIST WHAT IS UPON YOU AND WHAT IS GOING TO HAPPEN.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ. Pray for all mankind so that faith does not decline.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray. Mankind suffers. Europe continues what the water in Valencia already began; that same lament follows, spreading throughout Europe.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ. Pray for Argentina, Uruguay, and Paraguay. They suffer because of the water that arrives, astonishes, and alarms the children of Our King. Brazil suffers from the fire.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray. The United States is suffering again from another hurricane. The disease is rushing with

great contagion. The wind appears with force as a harbinger of the storm in which this power will live.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ. Pray, children, pray, pray, the plague is spreading rapidly through the land without you noticing it.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ. You must convert and not be people who watch and despise what the Father's House warns you about.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ. Pray, Cuba is surprised and suffers again. The Dominican Republic must pray.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ. Pray for Central America. The water continues to carry lamentation, the ground shakes. Costa Rica suffers from an earthquake and Mexico shakes strongly.

Children of our Queen and Mother, when people pray, they are heard (cf. Lk. 11:2-4) and their suffering is minimized. Instead, they do not believe, they do not pray, they are not humble. On the contrary, the human being is proud, and pride leads him/her to act, and act as Satan desires.

EVENTS COME UNEXPECTEDLY AND SURPRISE HUMAN BEINGS, UNPREPARED DUE TO DISOBEDIENCE.

HASTEN YOUR STEPS, CHILDREN OF OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER. HASTEN YOUR STEPS AND ACT. LATER, YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO, EVEN IF YOU DESIRE IT!

Mankind must cling to Our King and Lord Jesus Christ. It must be lovers of Our Queen and Mother as more countries join the war and it proliferates.

My Celestial Legions are protecting those who ask for protection.

My Legions stand ready to protect you all.

**ASK FOR PROTECTION, ASK FOR PROTECTION!
"ASK AND IT WILL BE GIVEN TO YOU" (Mt. 7:7).**

You are the beloved of the Holy Trinity. Repent now and allow Our Queen and Mother to lead you by Her Hand.

We protect you.

Who is like God? No one like God!

Saint Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARÍA

Brothers and sisters:

St. Michael the Archangel warns us of new, natural or man-made events which are coming against mankind. He calls us to pray for the countries that are going to suffer again because of nature and man himself.

Brothers and sisters, it is not too late to repent of what we have done or ways we have acted wrongly. Our Lord Jesus Christ always holds out His Divine Mercy before each one of us. This is the time to approach with humility and request His forgiveness with true repentance and firm purpose of amendment.

It is hard to face adversity. It comes suddenly into the life of every human being. Let us stop, brothers and sisters, to look within ourselves. Let us unload our burdens, and everything we are facing at this time, before Almighty God. Let us trust that the Divine Mercy, when looking at a human being who is repentant of his faults, helps him and forgives him. Each one of us takes the good that the Divine Will offers or takes the bad that the devil offers us....

Brothers and sisters, let us walk towards the Holy Trinity, towards our Queen and Mother, with the help of the angels of the Lord. Let us see with new eyes, let us live with a new and a clean heart, having been forgiven of our faults. From now on, let us be free, but truly free. Let us be grateful for the gift of life and continue living it in Christ, Who strengthens us, preparing us for what is to come.

Our Blessed Mother teaches us that from her hand everything changes, when we respond by respecting the Divine Will and by praying. Brothers and sisters, it is our response to what is presented to us in life that makes everything change for the better and brings a new dawn without ties.

Brothers and sisters, let us go upwards with firmness and with a heart reborn by the love of Christ. Now we see with new eyes, let us hasten to fulfill the Divine Will.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

NOVEMBER 5, 2024

My most beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, receive My Motherly Blessing.

I PROTECT YOU WITH MY MATERNAL MANTLE, WHICH IS:

A SHIELD, A REFUGE, A BLOCKADE FOR THE DEVIL, A LIGHT ON THE PATH, FOOD AND WATER FOR MY CHILDREN.

I have called you...

I call all of you to come and take my hand, to be led to the only Way of Salvation, which is the fulfillment of what My Divine Son has made clear in Sacred Scripture. Therefore, I call you to be more of My Divine Son than of the world.

I SEE THAT YOU HAVE EXCESSIVE SPIRITUAL CALM, ARROGANCE AND MOCKERY TOWARD WHAT YOU SEE HAPPENING ON EARTH, CAUSED BY THE VERY ACTS OF MEN WHO DESPISE AND DISOBEY MY DIVINE SON.

There is so much arrogance in the hearts of My children. There is so much spiritual aridity. Their hearts are so dry because they do not know how to love and give themselves to their neighbor!

I see so many homes where warmth does not exist. It is not shown through the love of the mother or the father. The children have learned to be selfish and to focus only on fulfilling their personal desires, without seeing who is next to them (cf. Eph. 6:4; Col. 3:20). This is the overindulgence of the human ego that has detached from feelings, from the Commandments of God's Law, and from all fulfillment born of love in My children.

I invite you to open yourselves to love...

I invite you to awaken a heart of flesh... (cf. Ezek. 11:19-21).

I invite you to be human beings and not creations of the world—unbridled creations of the imposing and arrogant human ego, saturated with self-importance...

My little children:

IT IS URGENT THAT YOU BE MORE LIKE MY DIVINE SON SO THAT YOU CAN FACE ALL THAT LIES BEFORE HUMANITY—ABOVE ALL, SO THAT YOU CAN ALLOW YOURSELVES TO BE HELPED BY MY ANGELS, YOUR PROTECTORS ON THE JOURNEY.

There is so much destruction facing mankind, facing the entire Earth, of which human beings cannot imagine...

Like a monster opposed to the good, what men have named Hurricane Raphael—this specter of evil, came to destroy, not to heal. This hurricane came to cause destruction and disease over the whole Earth.

Beloved children, the Earth will be saturated with electromagnetic waves, which will unexpectedly cause unusual, extreme behavior in the elements.

Pray, My children, pray. Evil warns man that it is present on Earth.

Pray, My children, pray. The extreme weather in South America manifests itself strongly. Open your eyes.

Pray, My children, pray for Brazil. Fire is coming.

Pray for Argentina. It will suffer from nature.

Pray, My little children, pray. Little children, pray for Puerto Rico... children, pray for Puerto Rico. Be prepared!

Pray, little children, pray for Cuba. It will suffer from a hurricane. Pray for your brothers and sisters in Cuba; do not forget.

Pray, little children, pray. The force of nature reaches Europe, once again. Pray for Spain.

Pray, little children. Pray strongly for the United States. Pray strongly.

My most beloved children, you will be more oppressed through new and unknown diseases, which will appear in the world; because of illnesses, you will be oppressed again.

My little ones, sickness will lead you to obey: I call you not to travel, at this time. Obey, little children, obey, unless you are returning to your homes.

My little children:

OBEY, THIS MOTHER. OBEY. DO NOT DESPISE MY CALLS. I DO NOT CAUSE YOU TO FEAR, BUT I WARN YOU SO THAT YOU MIGHT CHANGE SPIRITUALLY AND TAKE THE NECESSARY MEASURES IN THE FACE OF ALL THAT IS TO COME.

Little children, be obedient to My Calls!

Little children, be obedient. Do not despise My Calls!

Little children, you will recall the successiveness of the plagues of the Old Testament. These, not being the same, will come to mankind with a surprising cadence.

So many of My little children do not believe. You will repent!

DO NOT BLAME MY DIVINE SON FOR WHAT IS HAPPENING. DO NOT BLAME HIM. IT IS THE SIN OF MAN THAT FALLS AGAIN UPON THE EARTH.

GET READY. BE FAITHFUL TO MY DIVINE SON. GIVE ME YOUR HAND, LITTLE CHILDREN, WITHOUT FORGETTING THE ASSISTANCE OF THE ARCHANGELS. GET READY, LITTLE CHILDREN!

I love you with My Immaculate Heart. I desire to rescue you and lead you to My Divine Son.

Obey (cf. Jn. 14:23-24). Do not despise My Calls permitted by the Holy Trinity.

I love you, little children. I bless you.

Your Most Holy Mother

**HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARÍA

Brothers and sisters, let us pray:

I believe in God, the Father almighty,
Creator of heaven and earth,
and in Jesus Christ, his only Son, our Lord,
who was conceived by the Holy Spirit,
born of the Virgin Mary,
suffered under Pontius Pilate,
was crucified, died and was buried;
he descended into hell;
on the third day he rose again from the dead;
he ascended into heaven,
and is seated at the right hand of God the Father almighty;
from there he will come to judge the living and the dead.
I believe in the Holy Spirit,
the holy Catholic Church,
the communion of saints,
the forgiveness of sins,
the resurrection of the body,
and life everlasting. Amen.

Hail, Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy,
our life, our sweetness and our hope.
To thee do we cry,
poor banished children of Eve.
To thee do we send up our sighs,
mourning and weeping in this valley of tears.
Turn then, most gracious advocate,
thine eyes of mercy toward us,
and after this our exile
show unto us the blessed fruit of thy womb, Jesus.
O clement, O loving,
O sweet Virgin Mary.
Pray for us, O Holy Mother of God,
that we may be made worthy
of the promises of Christ. Amen.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
NOVEMBER 12, 2024

Beloved of our King and Lord Jesus Christ, receive the blessings of the Father's House.

Beloved children of our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**THE HOLY TRINITY AND OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER SEND ME TO
BRING YOU WORDS OF ETERNAL LIFE.
ADORE OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST!**

This is the hour, and not another...

This is the hour for each one of you to adore Our King and Lord Jesus Christ: "worship Him in spirit and truth"... (cf. Jn. 4:23-24).

REVIEW YOUR LIFE AND REPENT of all that you have done in disobedience to the Divine Law. Repent of your improper acts (cf. I Jn. 1:9; Acts 3:19-20), of your disobedience to the commands given to you by Our King and Lord Jesus Christ and Our Queen and Mother.

WALK ON THE RIGHT PATH! (cf. Prov. 4:26). It is important for you to prepare not only to face what humanity will undergo, but also to prepare spiritually. Be worthy of the help of My Heavenly Legions and of receiving the One sent by God; the One no human being has seen—until we, his Companions on the Journey, deliver him into safe hands.

YOU HAVE EYES AND DO NOT SEE! Disasters that have been foretold in the past are taking place, and you ignore them. Humankind will continue to suffer because man himself uses technology to affect his own brothers and sisters. At the same time, the elements, themselves, will continue... Our Queen and Mother sheds tears because of this.

Children of the Most High:

**YOU MUST LEARN TO BE MORE OF OUR KING AND LORD JESUS
CHRIST THAN OF YOUR WANTS OR PLEASURES.**

Mankind will look at the great human pain in the face of the great crisis which they are already experiencing and which is increasing.

Children of our Queen and Mother:

YOU MUST GROW SPIRITUALLY STRONG SO THAT IN TOUGH TIMES OF DECISION (cf. I Cor. 16:13), YOU WILL NOT ENTER THE MILITARY WITH THE ANTICHRIST.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray. These countries are going to suffer heavily: Germany, Belgium, Cuba, the Netherlands, and Poland.

*Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray. The disease **IS ALREADY HERE**. It is excessively contagious; it will have multiple mutations.*

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray. Diseases coming out of the laboratory are spreading rapidly; these men of science should stop their laboratory testing on animals.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ. Pray strongly for Panama, Costa Rica, Nicaragua, Honduras, Mexico, and Florida. Pray for Europe.

Pray, children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, pray. Tectonic plates will move, and you will suffer; you will be shaken with force. Earthquakes of great intensity will occur.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, remain vigilant. The hemorrhagic fever from dengue is spreading on Earth. Pray and prepare!

Children of Our Queen and Mother, the Earth is threatened by a Celestial Body. These are times of prayer and reparation!

Be alert, children of our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

**CONVERT!
IT IS URGENT THAT MANKIND DEDICATE ITSELF TO
CONVERSION.**

My Heavenly Armies continuously protect you. Be grateful for this protection by adoring the Holy Trinity continuously. May your works and acts be all in the Divine Will, not in the human one.

Stay attentive to all that is happening; be cautious.

I bless you.

Who is like God? No one like God!

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARÍA

Brothers and sisters:

St. Michael the Archangel shows us the situation that is occurring on Earth. He confronts us with ourselves, with our works and actions, in order for us to meditate on them and decide to change.

We have been warned of what is coming for this generation.... and we do not believe, we do not hear, we do not see.

Brothers and sisters, in the message of October 6 of this year, we were warned about the demons that are on Earth, and we were told: "You cannot be lukewarm."

Physical and spiritual pain came to mankind. Water continues to be a scourge for humanity, and it arrives suddenly, causing cities and countries to look like raging oceans; water and wind are transformed into a sea monster. Let us continue to pray for Europe.

We see what happened in Florida, which was not of the magnitude that was expected. This was due to prayer, brethren! Now Spain is experiencing this terrible emergency in Valencia, and it continued in another city.

Brothers and sisters, we are not warned so that there may be fear, but so that we may prepare.

To God be the honor, the power, and the glory forever and ever.

Blessed be our Holy Mother.

*St. Michael the Archangel, protect us from evil
and lead us to the Immaculate Heart of our Queen and Mother.*

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
NOVEMBER 20, 2024

My beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you are my children. I love you all.

My beloved children:

**WAKE UP, YOU FIND YOURSELVES BEFORE THE HECATOMB AND
YOU SLEEP IN THE COBWEBS OF THE DEVIL!**

Some of My children despise My Divine Son and Me in facing the limits which the Divine Law contains for its true children. There is no true child of My Divine Son without a cross. (Cf. Lk. 9, 23-26)

**I TELL YOU THAT YOU FIND YOURSELVES BEFORE THE
HECATOMB OF THE THIRD WORLD WAR, NOW CLOSER THAN
BEFORE. YOU CONTINUE WITHOUT OBEYING, WITHOUT
PROPOSING A TRUE CHANGE IN YOUR ACTIONS.**

I see the chains that drag many human beings, chains that fasten them to "the old man": to the one who rules himself.

Children, you continue to be foolish. You reject what My Divine Son has given you without your being worthy. He has entrusted a mission to each of you without your deserving it. In your arrogance, you reject My Divine Son. You continue with the terrible shadow of the ego, which continuously imprisons you for not being humble of heart. (cf. Mt. 11:29-30).

At this time of pain for all mankind, you will enter what a great part of My children do not know: "to live in war." Each of you, if you wish to be saved spiritually, must move quickly towards My Divine Son and be doers of His Will, without holding back. The time is urgent, you must commit to be more of God than of the world. Reject everything that could lead you to the Devil.

You must think not only of the consequences of war, but at the same time, of the new and already known diseases that are highly contagious and occurring on Earth. Children of My Immaculate Heart, you will once again face what will cause you to live in a plague that will advance and become a pandemic in a very short time.

Water continues to ravage villages. You should not only pray for your suffering brethren, but you should also bring food, clothing, and medicine, as much as possible, to your suffering brothers and sisters.

The earthquakes continue, but the greatest earthquake will be caused by man through war....

YOU ARE BEING DECEIVED BY THOSE WHO HOLD POWER ON EARTH. IT LIES IN THEIR HANDS TO MODIFY ELEMENTS AND THEIR STRENGTH. THIS WILL NOT LAST LONG. MY DIVINE SON WILL ALLOW "A GREAT LESSON" FOR THOSE WHO USE SCIENCE TO CAUSE EVIL.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, My most beloved Archangel Raphael, protector of health, (Tobit 12: 14-17) will help you in the face of the diseases that are coming to light on Earth. By Divine Will, he will accompany you.

Mother Mary

MESSAGE OF SAINT RAPHAEL THE ARCHANGEL

Beloved children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ:

I COME TO YOU BY DIVINE WILL TO HELP YOU AMIDST THE DISEASES WHICH WILL EMERGE AND ARE UNKNOWN OR WILL REAPPEAR TO HARM YOU EVEN MORE.

You must continue to use, in case of illness, what you have received by Divine Will, in order to diminish or stop the effects of the illnesses you will face.

I have been sent to protect those who suffer from war—the helpless, so that faith does not decline, and health may be recovered, should it be God's Will.

I COME TO PROTECT YOU IN THIS DIFFICULT TIME YOU ARE FACING AND WILL FACE.

Pray, children of Our Queen and Mother. Pray without ceasing as war approaches.

Pray, children of Our Queen and Mother, pray. Great earthquakes befall the Earth. Pray for yourselves and for those who suffer.

Pray, children of Our Queen and Mother, pray. Be converted; it is necessary for the salvation of the soul.

I DO NOT COME TO HEAL BODIES ONLY. I COME TO HEAL THE HEARTS THAT DESIRE TO BE HEALED.

I come to invite you to pray, and to wait with a joyful heart for the Angel of Peace. The beloved of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ will remain the bearer of the defense of the people of faith, and of those who are in the process of conversion.

May the health of body and soul always remain in you!

Saint Raphael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY, MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARÍA

Brothers and sisters,

Our Blessed Mother shares with us the harshness of what is to come for mankind. She warns us by saying it is "the hecatomb." Brothers and sisters, the word hecatomb refers to misfortune, to catastrophe, to calamity, to tragedy, to cataclysm, so that we have an idea of how much comes along with war. Heaven does not frighten us nor fill us with fear, because the power of prayer is always alive.

We are witnesses of an out-of-the-ordinary force of the elements of nature, especially water. We see it, and we know when it is allowed by Our Lord and King Jesus Christ and when man joins in to cause damage.

We will see fire spreading in South America and in other nations throughout the Earth, as a foretaste of what is to come later: famine.

Today, brothers and sisters, we have been given, by Divine Will, the undeserved grace of Saint Raphael the Archangel sharing his word with us. He gives us the hope of possessing more natural medicines to combat diseases not only of the body, but also to combat diseases of the heart, which do not allow us to convert.

Let us pray brothers and sisters. Let us pray with faith because God does not leave His people abandoned. God is faithful to His own and will never leave us abandoned.

Amen

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
NOVEMBER 25, 2024

Beloved children, receive My love, My blessings, My mercy. Receive Me!

My most beloved children:

**I CALL YOU TO LEAVE BEHIND WHAT IS WORLDLY,
EVERYTHING THAT DISTRACTS YOU AND TAKES YOU AWAY
FROM ME...**

**I CALL YOU TO LEAVE BEHIND PRIDE AND DISOBEDIENCE TO MY
CALLS...**

My children, you must convert! Seek inner conversion. Leave behind everything that holds you back on your spiritual journey, that drags you like chains clinging to you, without you meditating on the fact that you will live your true life with Me in My House. You must save your soul.

My children, you are less and less aware, every day. You cling more and more to the world in search of a truth that you will not find on Earth. You will find it by uniting yourselves in each moment to Me, by growing more and more in My likeness in your daily actions.

My children, the Antichrist is not far from you. He is so close to implement his oppressive yoke for all mankind. You know it, and you do not pay attention. You refuse to change because you are not humble, but arrogant. And where did pride lead Lucifer? (cf. Rev. 12: 7-9).

**BECOME PEOPLE OF THE GOOD, PEOPLE WHO BY YOUR
TESTIMONY CAN HELP YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS WHEN
THEY ARE SPIRITUALLY EMPTY.**

**CONVERT. PUT AWAY RANCOR AND ENVY, OTHERWISE YOU
WILL NOT BE ABLE TO GROW SPIRITUALLY. GIVE ME YOUR
PROBLEMS (Mt. 11: 28-30) AND I WILL GIVE YOU MY
PROTECTION; LEAVE THEM IN MY CARE WITH FAITH.**

Beloved children:

I send you My Angel of Peace, the one who with superior love will raise the fallen, provide for the spiritually and materially hungry, and will heal hearts of stone, if they wish to be healed. My beloved Angel of Peace has a name; it is not Elijah nor Enoch. You must wait to recognize him; you must wait until I deliver him into safe hands to remain among you.

My most beloved children, understand—*“he who has ears let him hear”* (Mt. 13:9-16): this moment in time in which you live is unique for this generation. You must pray, and in addition to praying and converting so that you may save your souls (cf. Mt. 10:28), you must be human beings who remain spiritually prepared. Stand firm in the faith. Humankind will pass through the crucible. The elements will continue to scourge My children.

**THE TIME THAT SOME PEOPLE WISHED WOULD COME HAS COME,
BUT LATER THEY WILL REGRET IT...**

**THE TIME HAS COME WHEN THIS GENERATION WILL KNOW
HOW FAR THEIR FAITH GOES...**

So many of My children prepare themselves with blessed candles but do not ask themselves: how is my soul? They continue with the arrogance that characterizes them. How can they receive help from My House if they do not want it?

Children:

**THE TIME OF FEAR IS COMING FOR MY CHILDREN,
FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE AND FOR THOSE WHO DO NOT
BELIEVE...**

**UNCERTAINTY IS COMING...
FAMINE, DARKNESS, WAR THAT IS KILLING INNOCENT PEOPLE
DUE TO THE FOOLISHNESS OF RULERS. JUST ONE BAD STEP
TAKEN BY SOMEONE, AND THE RESPONSE WILL BE FATAL FOR
HUMANKIND....**

Man has forgotten Me. He acts in his own interest without looking at the consequences. Mankind will see with its own eyes what the human being is capable of when his interests are threatened, and what poorly used science is capable of.

Pray to My Mother, pray the Holy Rosary for peace in the heart of every person.

Pray that you may be converted, firm, and resolute.

Pray for moments in time that you will face, and for those who will not be able to resist them.

Pray against the darkness which My children hold in their hearts and in their minds troubled by pride or envy.

Pray, My children, for those to whom I gave a mission, and they have rejected it.

My beloved children, pray for the calamities you are facing and will face.

This is not a time for parties or celebrations. It is a time to think and to make the decision to leave the "old man," full of rags and of his stubbornness. Become a human being with clean clothes, with the firm decision to save your soul.

**PREPARE SPIRITUALLY. I MUST TELL YOU THAT IT IS
NECESSARY TO PREPARE MATERIALLY WITH WHAT YOU CAN.
LEAVE THE REST TO ME.**

**JUST AS YOU WILL EXPERIENCE VERY DIFFICULT TIMES, YOU
WILL SEE MIRACLES!**

Jesus answered: "I am the Way, the Truth, and the Life. No one comes to the Father except through me. If you know me, you will know my Father also. You already know him and have seen him." (Jn. 14:6-7)

I love you with Eternal Love. You are my children, and I will never abandon you.

I love you,

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARÍA

Brothers and sisters:

In receiving the blessing of our Lord, we are grateful for it, and we are ready to give thanks for this blessing.

Brethren, we need to be aware that what is happening in the countries that are at war will not stay there but will involve the world.

Every step towards war is a step [of war] towards every country. In one way or another, the whole of humankind will suffer because Our Lord Jesus Christ will not allow man to destroy Creation, God's work.

A cataclysm for the Earth has been announced to us on repeated occasions. A war has been announced to us, which will prevent the supply of basic necessities, leading to a famine that is cruel.

Let us keep in mind these messages which say:

THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

2.08.2019

Children, you do not think about a Third World War because you see an apparent peace. The Third World War began a long time ago, and it is advancing stealthily, from one place to another, igniting men, raising the flames of war.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

10.22.2014

War will come to mankind in an instant, without being expected. False peace treaties are signed and mankind thinks that war will not break out. How wrong you are, My children; how wrong you are!

Brothers and sisters, let us keep in mind that some wars have been stopped by the people who have prayed and implored for it to be stopped, and at other times, war has been minimized. If there is a time when we, as believers and as Catholics should pray, it is now.

Remember that diseases will resurface and put mankind on edge.

God is All-powerful, All-present, and Almighty, and for Him, nothing is impossible. We, as His children, must ask, recognizing ourselves as sinners—and ask with faith for the protection of Our Blessed Mother.

We are a people who walk, a people of the living, not of the dead.

Let us continue firm in faith, because God does not forsake His people.

Amen.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
DECEMBER 1, 2024

Dearly beloved children of My King and Lord Jesus Christ,

I come to you by Order of the Trinity to bring you the Divine Will.

IT IS THE DESIRE OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY that each one of Their children be a witness to Their love, mercy, understanding, forgiveness, charity and unity with your fellow men and women and thereby expand the Kingdom of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ on Earth.

**AT THE BEGINNING OF THE SEASON OF ADVENT, I CALL YOU TO
BE PEOPLE WHO LOVE OUR KING AND LORD JESUS CHRIST.**

IT IS THE DESIRE OF OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER that each Sunday of Advent you offer to purify that which is a real impediment in your lives, for example:

your kindness,
your treatment of your brothers and sisters,
your character,
authoritarianism,
lack of love for your neighbor,
lack of forgiveness,
the lack of mercy
and so many defects that must be erased immediately!

OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER WISHES that you would commit to purifying yourselves for your personal good and the good of those around you (cf. Titus 1:15-16; II Tim. 2:22; II Cor. 7:1; James 4:8).

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, it is very important that you keep your hearts as clean as possible at this time when, as humanity, you are going to experience unexpected and testing times.

The reign of the Antichrist will expand rapidly on Earth. The human race is rebelling against God and accepts debauchery, not considering that the Devil knows the weakness of each one of you and will tempt you again and again until he makes you fall.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, as humanity you will continue to suffer due to the continuous onslaught of nature in most countries. The awaited great earthquakes will cause the Earth's geography to change.

KEEP AWAY FROM SIN!

The Antichrist and his allies will cause you to embrace sin until you lose your awareness of what is good and what is sin. Sin has become widespread among most human beings; they sin so much that they are unable to identify sin, which becomes a habit, and because of this, it is difficult for them to differentiate between good and evil. (cf. Psalm 37:30-31)

War will continue until one of the great powers comes to use what humanity fears most: nuclear energy. War will rage and it will be short because of the weapons they possess. Thousands of human beings will die; this is the wickedness and greed of men of these times. They keep their hearts empty and revolt if their human whims are not fulfilled.

You must use discernment, as after the Antichrist appears, the Angel of Peace will come to dismantle the Antichrist, and those who despise God will crumble, because the Angel of Peace will come with Truth in his mouth. As the Custodian of Divine Truth he will awaken slumbering hearts and many will repent, because he will convey love by simply looking at them.

Children of Our King and Lord Jesus Christ, I bless you and call you to prepare spiritually and materially. It is urgent that you do so: be aware of the future and of all your works and actions.

AS HUMANITY, YOU WILL SUFFER...

Be aware that darkness is coming and life will not be the same: it will change in a matter of moments. You must remain prepared - you have been warned. My Legions protect you if you allow them to.

This generation has gone very far - so far that churches are being seized in order to profane them (4), forgetting that no one is more powerful than Our King and Lord Jesus Christ (cf. Eph. 1:18-23).

**YOU DO NOT SEE THE GOOD THAT EVERY CALL BRINGS WITH IT;
ON THE CONTRARY, YOU DESPISE WHAT IS SENT BY THE MOST
HOLY TRINITY. YOU WILL REGRET SUCH DISOBEDIENCE WHEN
YOU ARE CONFRONTED WITH THE FULFILLMENT OF THE EVENTS
THAT WILL COME TO PASS.**

I bless you,

Who is like God? There is no one like God!

May My blessings be in each one of you the water that quenches thirst.

St. Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY OF LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

We must set out to be better human beings, better children of God.

We are travelling on the final stretch of the road, which is why it is so important to take seriously this call of St. Michael the Archangel and to fulfill what Our Blessed Mother asks of us during Advent as a precious offering for the Infant Jesus.

We are at the point where war is intensifying or where there will be a false peace, but power and human arrogance are holding the reins of decision-making at the global level. We must pray for God's Mercy.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
DECEMBER 6, 2024**

Beloved children of My Sacred Heart,

**I POUR OUT MY BLESSINGS FOR ALL HUMANITY.
EACH OF YOU HAS FREE WILL SO AS TO ACCEPT MY BLESSINGS
OR NOT.**

You know well, children, that good exists and that they who desire to come closer to Me can do so if they possess a humble heart, if they have removed pride and vanity from their life. (cf. I Pet. 5:5)

All My children can opt for conversion; the human being must take the initiative, must propose a radical change. I am not asking you for a superficial change, but a change from the roots (cf. Jn. 3:3-15).

If you have lived being feared by your brothers and sisters, you must change in order to save your soul...

If you have lived being people who impose themselves at all times, now, voluntarily, you should no longer do so....

If you have lived being domineering, be so no longer....

I could mention examples other than these to you...

**YOU MUST TRANSFORM YOURSELVES INTERNALLY IF YOU WISH
TO SAVE YOUR SOULS!**

If you have lived working and acting according to what others want, this is the time for a profound change, remaining attached to Me so that you may walk in safety...

If you have lived under domination, you will find liberation from your oppressors in Me...

If you are meek and humble of heart, be so in order that you might save your soul...

I DO NOT TOLERATE INJUSTICE!

**MY CHILDREN ARE MY GREAT TREASURE AND AS HE WHO
DEFENDS HIS TREASURE, SO I ACT TOWARDS MY CHILDREN.**

This moment is one of great confusion: war continues, My innocent ones suffer, disputes between nations are the scourge of the peoples, the whip for My innocent ones, the pain of those who are elderly and helpless. And in the midst of war I will intervene: man shall not act against Creation. There have been wars and wars, but the war of this time will end in moments for millions of My children.

I AM WARNING YOU...

Woe to those who will be the ones to launch the first nuclear attack!
Woe to those who are provoking this massacre!

My Beloved, Heavenly Bodies are lurking in Space that threaten the Earth;
one of them will make its axis spin out of control. What will happen then?

Among other prophecies, you are waiting for the Warning, the days of darkness; you are awaiting the great blackout ; these are the prophecies most feared by some and most desired by others, although My children are not preparing for these events. They do not change their lives, they do not intend to change in their works and actions, they go on being the same.

I am mercy, My children, and you must merit My Mercy with your works and actions: do not be oppressors of your brothers and sisters and do not despise My little ones; seek peace among yourselves (cf. Col. 3:23-25).

**RECEIVE ME PROPERLY PREPARED. I GIVE YOU THE STRENGTH
AND COURAGE TO OVERCOME THE CHANGES.**

Pray, My children, pray: diseases have awakened and are spreading with ease.

Pray, My children, pray: the threats to the Earth are steadily increasing.

Pray, My children, pray, chaos reigns; again and again, My Church is in commotion. Behind all the changes on Earth are those who believe that they are the masters of the world, but what they do not know is that they will fall prey to their own plans.

Pray, My children, pray: My children feel that they are secure concerning the economy, yet it will vanish - great financial institutions will fall.

Pray, My children, pray, My children, those who despise Me, will wake up and find themselves prey to evil, being used to put their brothers and sisters to death.

My beloved,

**HUMANITY IN GENERAL WILL FACE A GREAT UNEXPECTED
EVENT.**

You will continue to suffer due to nature, which is increasing in strength; stay prepared.

**RECEIVE ME: I STRENGTHEN YOU.
KEEP CONSTANTLY GROWING IN FAITH, BE FRATERNAL.**

Faith gives you the assurance that I am with you. My children live in My Will, they do not oppose My Will, they do not offend Me, do not distort My Word, do not contradict it.

REMAIN AT PEACE: I AM YOUR GOD!

I love you, I defend you, I protect you. Live trusting in Me.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Our Lord speaks to us so that we would remain alert in the midst of what we are living through and what is coming. We have been warned about the growing wave of natural events that are greater every day.

We are invited to the Lord's Table to receive Him and keep our spirits alert.

We have been told in advance that the geography of the Earth will change due to the coming events that will make the level of the oceans rise...

We are being prepared to take the greatest leap of our existence - our transformation into new people, different from the old man covered with rags, with which the human being moves further and further away from God. At this moment we must be bold, not be afraid and make the turn that will lead us to be creatures of good...

Prayer needs to be complemented by works and acts in favor of our brothers and sisters.

Onward without fear! Let us descend to the deepest part of our inner being and in the Name of Christ, let us make the change necessary in order to save our soul. Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
DECEMBER 10, 2024

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I send you My Maternal Love.

**EACH OF YOU HAS MY BLESSINGS,
MY INTERCESSION, MY CONTINUOUS PROTECTION.**

**I AM YOUR MOTHER AND I HELP YOU AT ALL TIMES;
I NEVER FORSAKE YOU.**

Beloved children, conversion must occur **NOW** within each person; you must not wait - the time is **NOW**, not another time.

Dark clouds have come to most countries with deceptive words and My children have fallen into error by embracing modern trends that distance them from My Divine Son.

Great suffering awaits My children: the elements continue to scourge humanity – water, wind, fire and earth, which, as if it were hollow, will continue to collapse everywhere.

The air laden with ambition and pride has made My children sick, leading them to fight for territories which belong to others, with brothers confronting each other like great enemies. This is what the evil one wants – that My children would fall into his clutches and not get up.

Today's war is a threat to all humanity - not only to the countries involved but to all humanity.

I INVITE YOU TO PRAY AT ALL TIMES, I call you to look at yourselves and change your works and actions.

I INVITE YOU TO A RADICAL CHANGE REGARDING YOUR EGO, YOUR CHARACTER, YOUR BEHAVIOR TOWARDS YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS. This change is urgent so that you would belong more to My Divine Son and less to what you have been carrying, which leads you to find neither peace nor love, imposing yourselves on your brothers and sisters. (cf. Rom. 12:16; Eph. 4:1-3)

This Generation is fading in the shadows that distance them from My Divine Son, tasting what is not Divine, but diabolical. How they will suffer

at the time of the Warning! How I grieve over this, grieving over their disobedience!

Pray, My children, pray; provocations on one side and another will lead to the use of nuclear weapons. Prepare yourselves, children of My Divine Son, prepare yourselves spiritually.

Pray, My children, pray, Argentina will be surprised: its soil will be forcefully shaken.

Pray, My children, pray: the soil of Brazil will be shaken.

Pray, My children, pray: the soil of Australia will be shaken.

Pray, My children, pray: the ground will shake forcefully in Japan.

Pray, My children, pray: earth groans at man's folly.

Pray, My children, the sun will cause My children to suffer.

Beloved children, I am your Mother and I call you to pray for all humanity.

My children,

THIS CELEBRATION OF THE BIRTH OF MY DIVINE SON WILL BE DIFFERENT; PEACE ON EARTH WILL NOT BE PEACE.

I carry you in My Maternal Heart. Be conformed to My Divine Son. Be love as My Divine Son is Love.

I bless you, little children, I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

In this Message our beloved Mother calls us to conversion in the midst of the folly of the human race, which accepts evil and scorns Her Divine Son.

We are called to discernment and She calls us to be more spiritual given that, as She tells us, dark clouds have reached all countries and that the air contaminated by ambition and pride has made the human race sick with its ego, forgetting that a brother is a brother, fighting against one another.

We are living in a time when as a generation we are growing pale amidst the shadows of wickedness, being like corpses in the face of evil; everything goes unnoticed and there is no reaction to the machinations of the Devil.

Brothers and sisters, how often Our Mother has called us to conversion, yet we believe that the call is for others and not for us! Each person individually must seize this call to change ourselves in order to walk towards conversion. The call is a personal one: it is not for others. Let us not continue being deaf and blind; let us not be foolish, let us respond to Our Mother and let us continue with faith on the journey that leads us to safe harbor.

Our Mother allowed me to see the Earth and showed me revolts in various countries. I saw deformed human beings with shocking features representing spiritual deformities; this was explained to me by Our Mother.

The darkened earth without any light, in total darkness, represents the possession that the Devil has taken of human beings. But not everything is bad. Our Mother allowed me to see a faithful remnant, souls that were heard all over the Earth worshipping the Triune God, praying with faith and with contrite hearts. I could see these people who, worshipping the Most Holy Trinity, were joining in unison with Angelic Choirs that remain on Earth, guarding those people who worship and who do not wish to fall forever into the eternal lake of fire.

I was allowed to see how these worshipping souls form small lights that little by little are looking at each other on Earth, and from one moment to the next, the Earth has such lights that allow us to see that the earth is not the possession of evil, but that good still exists; good souls give love to their neighbors and speak to them of Our God. Some human beings emerge in the midst of the darkness and the Angels change their clothes, which are fetid with sin, for clean ones. Then Our Mother tells me:

"My daughter, this is the power of believing that God is God and you are His creatures. This is the humility of knowing that for God there are no impossibilities. Come and let us call those who live in darkness to return to the right path; it is never too late for brothers and sisters to minister to one another."

Brothers, God is Merciful and we have Our Blessed Mother who loves us and intercedes for us. Let us thank God for this and let us be different - more bearable. Let us give thanks for life and may we consecrate ourselves to the Sacred Hearts: this is necessary.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
DECEMBER 16, 2024

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, receive My Love in all its fullness.

You are the dearly beloved children of My Divine Son.

AS THE DATE OF MY DIVINE SON'S BIRTH APPROACHES, YOU MUST MAKE THE EFFORT TO OFFER AN ACTION OR SEVERAL ACTIONS THAT WILL MAKE PARTIAL AMENDS FOR WHAT YOU HAVE DONE THAT IS NOT PLEASING TO MY DIVINE SON.

It is very difficult for a person to make a resolution and fulfill it; as Mother, I ask you to begin, as of today:

To change your character. If you have a strong character, offer it up and do not let yourselves be carried away by emotions that lead you to fall into the great sin of pride or believing that you know everything.

Those who find it difficult to stop giving their opinions on everything around them should refrain from acting in this way and should offer silence.

From now on, My children who enjoy always murmuring about their brothers and sisters should no longer do so. In this way they will silence the Devil himself, who leads them into such personal behavior.

Those who do not accept their brothers and sisters who have different ways of acting and behaving should offer to love their brother together with his personality and tastes, as long as they are not acting and behaving contrary to the salvation of the soul.

**EACH PERSON HAS THEIR OWN PATH AND YOU MUST TRY TO
MAKE PEACE REIGN AMONG EVERYONE FROM NOW ON.**

For this generation it is extremely important to maintain peace, because where peace is lost, the enemy of the soul enters and steals tranquility until he achieves his goal. The purpose of evil is division and you must resolve not to allow division, wherever you find yourselves.

**VERY DIFFICULT TIMES ARE APPROACHING FOR YOU, MY LITTLE
CHILDREN, AND IT IS VERY IMPORTANT THAT YOU BE
CREATURES OF PEACE, IN ORDER FOR YOU TO BE ABLE TO
OVERCOME EVERYTHING THAT IS APPROACHING.**

Those of you who can fast from food should do so, in order that depriving yourselves of the foods you usually like the most would help you to be creatures of peace.

Those who cannot fast for various reasons, should fast from going out of the house or from eating what they like most, fasting from what they do daily and do not doing it on that day.

**LITTLE CHILDREN, YOU MUST KEEP YOURSELVES SPIRITUALLY
PREPARED FOR WHAT IS TO COME, OTHERWISE IT WILL BE
EXTREMELY DIFFICULT FOR YOU TO SURVIVE IN THE MIDST OF
WHAT WILL TAKE PLACE.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I love you: you are My children. The forces of men of science have united on various sides to attack humanity from various angles. Evil knows that it will be betrayed and that in the end My Immaculate Heart will triumph. That is why it will make use of its diabolical devices with the desire to cause all kinds of pain and suffering for this generation.

Pray, My children, pray that disease, which is spreading rapidly without being stopped, would not wreak havoc.

Pray, My children, pray, the sun is keeping humanity in suspense.

Pray, My children, pray: the earth will continue to shake strongly. Pray for one another.

Pray, My children, pray, the elements are coming forcefully and you will see phenomena that you have never seen before.

The elements will take new directions, displaying great force. You will be amazed at what you will see: earth, water, air and fire will be great and unknown scourges.

Some powerful rulers will fall and My children in the streets will cry out for justice; I invite you to stay at home and pray for peace to return.

Beloved children, My Divine Son is infinitely merciful and protects you; you must be worthy of that protection.

HUMANITY IS IN GREAT DANGER; THE SPIRITUAL BATTLE FOR THE SALVATION OF SOULS IS CONTINUOUS (cf. Eph. 6:11-13; I Pet. 5:8-9).

The Heavenly Armies remain on alert to defend you; your Guardian Angels protect you – you should make this possible by walking towards conversion.

HUMANITY IS NOT AWARE OF THE GREAT SPIRITUAL STRUGGLE that exists at this time between the forces of evil and the forces of good; it is a fight for souls. Everything that you see or hear happening is due to this battle for souls.

THE DEVIL HAS GONE INTO A RAGE AND IS CONTINUALLY LASHING OUT AGAINST GOD'S PEOPLE.

How many of My children are going down wrong paths, and when they find themselves oppressed by evil, unable to work or act for themselves, they will see the great error into which they have fallen!

Come, little children, My Divine Son awaits you with His Infinite Love and Mercy. I call you to be humble, to forgive and to continue (cf. Mt. 6, 14; Mt. 18, 21-22).

Come, I am your intercessor, I love you with all My Maternal Love. Walk towards My Divine Son.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

In this Call Our Blessed Mother is clear with us and gives us the right instructions for us to change our way of being. Our Mother tells us that we cannot continue on the path of conversion if we do not change our way of being.

Christ left us His clear and precise teachings: we have to love our neighbor and not impose our tastes, our thoughts, our way of being on others, because we will have too many problems and run the risk of not being accepted by other people.

We have free will and therefore believe that we are free to assume that our brothers and sisters should be like us. This is not the case, brothers and sisters - we do not have the right to change others so that they would be as we are. It is one thing to help our brothers and sisters to know Christ and it is another thing to demand that our brothers be or like only what we like.

Our Blessed Mother calls us to be attentive regarding what is coming for humanity. She warns us about earthquakes, which will continue; she calls us to be attentive to the elements because they will unleash their fury against the human race; she tells us that we will see aspects of the elements unknown to us and which will now appear. And She emphasizes the time in which we are living as humanity, when we are called not to stray from the right path, because without Divine Help we are nothing.

We find ourselves in the development of nuclear war and yet there are so many brothers and sisters who ignore what is happening, because they do not give credit to anything that occurs. This is what causes so many brothers and sisters to fall into ignorance, because they continue living as they please. Now we are seeing not only the tip but half of the nuclear iceberg.

If only they would believe, if they would believe and we would all pray and be aware of the catastrophe of a nuclear war, and all join in pleading for war to stop, perhaps it would be stopped. But on the contrary, human

beings are walking in the anger that fills the air and do not want to extinguish the flame of war.

Brothers and sisters, we are living at the end of this generation and the Heavenly Court is protecting us, because this war, besides being a war with dangerous weaponry, has roots that are spiritual above all. This war is for souls, which is why we must above all save the soul.

Let us save souls, brothers and sisters, because true life is not lived here.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
DECEMBER 23, 2024

My beloved children,

I GIVE YOU MY SACRED HEART SO THAT YOU MAY ENTER INTO IT AND ALLOW YOURSELVES TO HAVE A HEART OF FLESH.

Conversion is urgent; you must understand that it is **URGENT** for each one of you to convert!

AS MY BIRTH APPROACHES, I DESIRE THAT YOU WOULD OFFER ME GOLD, INCENSE AND MYRRH (cf. Mt. 2,11):

**THE GOLD OF HUMILITY.
THE INCENSE OF LOVE FOR ME AND FOR YOUR NEIGHBOR.
THE MYRRH OF THE DESIRE TO SAVE YOUR SOUL.**

My dearly beloved children, I invite you to take seriously My Calls for a radical change in your works and behavior, once and for all. What you are going to experience is extremely serious and if you do not stay on the path of conversion, you will face total darkness due to what is coming. Prepare yourselves spiritually and make yourselves worthy of receiving the Gifts that My Divine Will wants to share with each one of you.

THINK, MY CHILDREN: remain attentive to what is happening; never think that you know everything, because that is not the case, but you must indeed be more observant regarding the signs and signals that are occurring in front of you.

My beloved:

**YOU ARE MY TREASURE, WHICH IS WHY I SEEK YOU:
I DO NOT WANT YOU TO BE LOST.**

Preparation is very important in every respect, which is why I call you to keep these Calls of Mine printed, given the imminent great darkness that **NOW** stands before you.

The earth will continue to shake strongly even where it does not usually shake.

War is the great human folly, the great folly of those who feel they have rights over everything, even over My children. You will see innovations in terms of hidden weapons and humanity will experience pain.

As it is Christmas, I must tell you the Truth and ask you to pray:

*Pray, My children, pray for yourselves so that you may face the
Prophecies with faith.*

*Pray, My children, pray, humanity will receive a Great Signal, which will
also be an unforgettable lesson.*

*Pray, My children, pray on the date of My Birth; give food to the most
needy with a quotation from the Gospel that will feed their soul.*

*Pray, My children, pray unceasingly, loving your neighbor, changing
your works and behavior: he who does not love should love his brother;
he who does not share should share; he who is conceited should be
humble; he who does not listen should learn to listen.*

*Pray, My children, pray: humanity must remain prepared as if it were
waking up with the fulfillment of the Prophecies standing before its eyes.
See what others do not see; be My children, look up, do not walk in the
things of the world.*

*Pray, My children, pray: so many countries need your prayers. Pray for
all humanity and see the changes that are happening before your eyes.*

Pray, My children, pray, fulfillment will be accompanied by My Love.

*Pray, My children, pray: I love you and hold you in the Palm of My
Hands.*

I bless you with My Love.
I bless you with My Heart.
I bless you so that you would wake up and remain in faith.
I love you.

Your Jesus

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Faced with this Message from Our Lord Jesus Christ, we must bend our knees and look for our neighbor in order to help him with food that is not only material but also spiritual.

We have the duty to look beyond, as Our Lord Jesus Christ tells us, not to stay on the periphery and let the future find us unprotected. Let us be creatures of peace and respect for Christ and Our Most Holy Mother as well as for our brothers and sisters: we are not all identical and we need to respect each other.

At this moment we must bear in mind that a sign is not the same thing as a signal. They are not the same: the sign is something that happens before a change of what we are used to experience. Signals tell us that something is coming – the signal is an indicator that something is coming now. Let us therefore keep on looking, knowing how to distinguish between them.

Brothers and sisters, let us adore the Baby Jesus in the Manger today, tomorrow and always.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
DECEMBER 27, 2024

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart,

HOW I LOVE YOU, MY CHILDREN! RECEIVE MY BLESSING.

Beloved children, you are progressing in time, but not in your spiritual state... At every moment you continue to enter into disobedience towards the Father's House.

THE CHANGE TO WHICH I CALL YOU IS A CHANGE OF LIFE IN YOUR WORKS AND BEHAVIOR AND YET YOU CONTINUE TO BE THE SAME; I DO NOT SEE THE EFFORT NECESSARY IN ORDER FOR A CHANGE TO OCCUR IN YOU.

You think that I am referring to other brothers and sisters, but no, I am speaking to each one of you:

I am speaking to you, My child, to you who distract yourself in order not to make commitments to this Mother.

I am speaking to you who are reading this Call, I call you to change - in your self-importance, in your character, in the way you treat your neighbor, in your way of speaking. You are not humble; My Divine Son is waiting to welcome you, but there is no change, there is no repentance.

FOR EACH ONE OF YOU, CHANGE IN THE DIRECTION OF A SPIRITUAL ASCENT LIES IN THE LOVE OF GOD AND NEIGHBOR. (cf. Mk. 12, 28-31; Jn. 13,34-35)

All the while you are going further away from My Divine Son, and you will not find Him by any path other than goodness and love. Evil is taking advantage of you, My children, and leads you down various paths that do not lead you to good.

Continue waiting for the events of the Christmas season, which does not end on December 25, but on the Feast of the Epiphany.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

IT IS MY DESIRE THAT YOU PAY ATTENTION: the air you breathe has been contaminated with viruses, related to misused technology and war, which remains latent. Disease is intensifying, mutating and progressing, leading you to face a serious period of restrictions.

Little children, continue to grow in faith, staying alert to the signs and signals. Some volcanoes are awakening and the earth will shake forcefully.

Pray, children of My Divine Son, pray: the earth will shake strongly.

*Pray, children of My Divine Son, pray: a heavenly body is moving
around the Earth, affecting its rotation.*

*Pray, children of My Divine Son, pray without ceasing, pray loving God
above all things and love your neighbor.*

*Pray, My children, pray by converting, pray through personal change in
your works and behavior.*

Beloved children, various illnesses will come together; keep the Good Samaritan Oil, the Oil of Saint Michael the Archangel, calendula, passionflower, garlic, ginger and honey to minimize the effects of the illnesses.

Be prudent, little children, be humble. A child of My Divine Son is distinguished by humility.

I bless you, I love you, little children.

May the peace of My Divine Son remain in you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters,

Let us preach by example; Our Mother wants us to be people who are willing to change in terms of problems due to our personality and ego, which we have contaminated with our works and behavior.

This is a time of confusion and we must ask the Holy Spirit for discernment to walk uprightly.

Let us pray the Holy Trisagion, because by praying it with faith daily, it frees people from illness, but we must persevere in conversion with a living and firm faith. Amen.

YEAR 2024

His Holiness Pope Paul VI has confirmed on October 14, 1966 the Decree of the Sacred Congregation for the promulgation of the Faith (**Acta Apostolicae Sedis No. 58/16** of December 29, 1966) that allows the publication of writings concerning the supernatural manifestations even if these writings are not approved by the "**nihil obstat**" of the Ecclesiastic Authorities.